

Section 32

Foreign Commerce and Aid

This section presents measures of the flow of goods, precious metals, services, and funds between the United States and other countries. These measures appear in summary in the balance of payments and in detail as dollar values of imports and exports of merchandise or commodities classified by countries of their origin or destination. Related aspects also shown are international investments, mutual security and other foreign aid programs, and import duties.

The Office of Business Economics compiles and publishes current figures on the U.S. balance of payments and international investment position in its monthly *Survey of Current Business*, and on total foreign aid by the Federal Government in its quarterly *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*. Figures for earlier periods are presented in *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement, 1958*. Statistics for the mutual security programs are compiled by the International Cooperation Administration and appear in its quarterly report *Mutual Security Fund Allocations to International Cooperation Administration*.

The principal sources of import and export data are publications of the Bureau of the Census. The *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States* presents cumulative quarterly data in each issue (annual data in the issue for the last quarter of each year). For a complete list of this Bureau's monthly, quarterly, and annual reports in this field, consult its *Catalog of United States Foreign Trade Publications*. In addition, the Treasury Department's *Annual Report of the Secretary* is a helpful source for information concerning import duties.

International accounts and foreign aid.—The balance of payments table shows for given time periods the transfer of goods, services, grants, and financial assets and liabilities between the United States and the rest of the world or between the United States and a specific country or area.

The international investment position table presents for specific dates the value of U.S. investments abroad and of foreign investments in the United States. The movement of foreign and U.S. capital as presented in the balance of payments is not the only factor affecting the total value of foreign investments. Among the other factors are: Changes in the valuation of assets or liabilities, including securities; defaults; expropriations; write-offs; and reinvested earnings of subsidiaries operating abroad and of foreign subsidiaries operating in the United States.

Foreign aid consists of grants (military supplies and services, and other grants), and credits. Grants or unilateral transactions are transfers of goods, services, or cash (dollars or foreign currencies) for which payment is not expected or has not been specified. Credits are loans of dollars or foreign currencies, or transfers of goods or services, under agreements which give rise to specific obligations to repay or return the equivalent, over a period of years, usually with interest. In some instances, assistance has been given with the understanding that a decision as to repayment will be made at a later date; such assistance at that time is included in grants. At such time as an agreement is reached for repayment, a credit is established. Such credits cannot, as a rule, be deducted from specific grants recorded in previous periods; therefore, an adjustment for grants converted into credits is made at the time of the agreement. All known returns to the U.S. Government stemming

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on June 17, 1959, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In some instances more recent data were added later.

from grants and credits (reverse grants, returns of grants, and payments of principal) are taken into account in net grants and net credits. Interest and commissions are excluded.

Figures as published in *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government* are not identical to figures for Government unilateral transfers and capital published in the balance of payments, mainly because of differences in treatment of particular items by the two sets of accounts. Such items include: Contributions to the multilateral construction program of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization; disbursements and collections through private agent banks of the Export-Import Bank; Government investments in certain productive enterprises abroad and Government capital contributions to international organizations; and pensions, claims payments, and similar transfers.

Sale of U.S. agricultural commodities for foreign currencies is a comparatively recent development. The funds thereby obtained by the United States are used to finance military or other grants and credits for the purchasing countries or other countries or to pay U.S. obligations abroad, to purchase strategic materials, etc. Since the foreign countries do not have to use their dollar or other exchange resources for the agricultural commodities from the United States, they therefore receive temporary assistance which can be measured by the extent that the U.S. Government increases its holdings of foreign currencies or receivables. These changes in holdings or receivables (short-term claims) comprise the greater part of the Government short-term capital movements in the balance of payments in recent years.

The basic instrument for extending military aid to friendly nations has been the Mutual Defense Assistance Program authorized by the Congress in 1949. Prior to 1952, economic and technical aid was authorized by the Congress in the Foreign Assistance Act of 1948 and the 1950 Act for International Development, and by other legislation which set up programs for specific countries (e.g., Korea, Nationalist Government of China, etc.). In 1952, these economic, technical, and military aid programs were combined under the Mutual Security Act. Figures on mutual security program activity included in *Foreign Grants and Credits* differ from similar data published by the International Cooperation Administration, due largely to differences in method of reporting and differences in treatment of particular items.

Foreign trade.—Export data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from Shippers' Export Declarations which exporters are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment leaving the United States. Export data include shipments made after World War II under the Department of the Army Civilian Supply Program only for 1948 and subsequent years. In addition, export data include United States exports under the Lend-Lease, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, Economic Cooperation Administration, Mutual Defense Assistance, and other mutual security programs. Shipments to United States Armed Forces for their own use are not included in export statistics for any period.

Export value figures are based on the selling price (or on the cost, if not sold) of the commodity shipped and include inland freight, insurance, and other charges to place of export. Transportation and other costs beyond the United States port of exportation are excluded. The country of destination is defined as the country of ultimate destination or country where the merchandise is to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. In the event the exporter does not have definite information as to the country of ultimate destination for a shipment, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country to which it is consigned.

Certain export commodity classifications were grouped for security reasons into special categories beginning with May 1949, with periodic amendments to include additional commodities. With the adoption of new security regulations, effective July 1950, the publication of the country of destination and Customs District detail for the special category commodities and groups was discontinued. Data for special category commodities are included, however, in all total export statistics.

Shipments individually valued at less than \$100 are not classified by commodity, but are reported in a single separate category. Effective with the statistics for July 1953 and continuing through December 1955, data for export shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$499 (about 4 to 6 percent of the total export value) were estimated on the basis of a 10-percent sample. From January through June 1956, the 10-percent sample was applied to shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$999 but, effective July 1956, the level was reduced to the previous level of \$499. Unless otherwise noted, the margin of error in individual export totals due to sampling is probably less than 5 percent.

Import data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from import entries (various Customs forms) which importers are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment arriving. Import values are, in general, based on market or selling price and are f.o.b. the exporting country. Values do not include import duties. The country of origin is defined as the country in which the merchandise was grown, mined, or manufactured. If the importer cannot obtain information as to the country of origin, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country of shipment.

Imports are classified either as general imports or imports for consumption. General imports represent total arrivals of imported goods (except for in-transit shipments), that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival plus merchandise entered into a bonded storage warehouse, bonded manufacturing warehouse, and bonded refining warehouse immediately upon arrival. Imports for consumption comprise merchandise entered into U.S. consumption channels, that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival, merchandise entered into a bonded manufacturing warehouse (other than smelting or refining warehouse), merchandise withdrawn from a bonded storage warehouse for release into domestic consumption channels, and imported ores and crude metals which have been processed in a bonded smelting warehouse, withdrawn for consumption or for reexport.

Beginning 1954, estimates of imports valued at \$250 or less (about 1 percent of total import value) are based on a 5-percent sample; and beginning 1958, estimates of imports valued under \$100 reported on formal consumption entries and imports reported on informal entries (limited to \$250) are based on a 1-percent sample. These estimated import values are included in the over-all totals and are distributed in the proper country totals but are excluded from detailed commodity statistics. For 1954-1957, the estimated values are also distributed in the appropriate commodity group, economic class, and district totals; for 1958, the estimates are summarized and arbitrarily included in the totals for the "miscellaneous" commodity group and the "finished manufactures" economic class. As a result of the change in the sampling procedure in 1958, the 1958 import values for customs districts, commodity groups (except miscellaneous), and economic classes (except finished manufactures) are probably understated by no more than 5 percent; figures for "miscellaneous" commodity group are probably overstated by no more than from 10 to 15 percent, and for "finished manufactures" by no more than about 1 percent.

Details concerning the sampling procedures appear in the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*, Report FT 110, *United States Imports of Merchandise for Consumption*, and Report FT 410, *United States Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise*.

Except as noted, the values stated are in United States dollars without reference to changes in the gold content of the dollar. The geographic area covered by these statistics, except as noted, is the United States customs area, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and for 1935 through 1939, the Virgin Islands.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 1-13") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*, and its *Continuation to 1952*. See preface.

NO. 1153. BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS: 1920 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 14-41, for data as presented in 1950 Abstract, table 988]

ITEM	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
Exports of goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	14,427
Military transfers under grants						(¹)	526
Other goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	13,901
Merchandise, adjusted	8,481	5,011	3,929	2,404	4,124	12,473	10,117
Transportation	1,119	318	325	130	402	1,308	1,033
Travel	67	83	120	101	95	162	410
Misc. services: Private ²		8	7	82	150	453	607
Government	1	16	18	18	20	1,288	182
Military transactions							(¹)
Income on investments	596	912	1,040	521	554	580	1,593
Imports of goods and services	6,741	5,261	4,416	3,137	3,636	10,232	12,098
Merchandise, adjusted	5,384	4,291	3,104	2,462	2,698	5,245	9,108
Transportation	848	391	477	206	334	420	818
Travel	100	347	463	245	190	309	754
Misc. services: Private ²	60				98	153	247
Government	16	23	28	28	48	1,440	250
Military expenditures	123	39	49	41	61	2,454	876
Income on investments	120	170	205	155	210	231	345
Balance on goods and services	3,523	1,087	1,032	128	1,719	6,041	2,329
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (-)]	-679	-403	-342	-182	-210	-7,113	-4,533
Private remittances	-634	-373	-306	-162	-178	-473	-414
Government	-45	-30	-36	-20	-32	-6,640	-4,089
Military supplies and services							-1,626
Other	-45	-30	-36	-20	-32	-6,640	-3,563
U. S. capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-729	-890	-478	544	194	-1,569	-1,421
Private	-554	-917	-555	543	245	-560	-1,265
Government	-175	27	77	1	-61	-1,019	-156
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-278	241	-222	968	1,263	2,085	-1,912
Long-term investments in U. S.	-278	301	66	320	-90	-104	994
Short-term liabilities	(²)	-60	-288	648	1,353	2,189	918
Gold sales [purchases (-)]	68	100	-310	-1,822	-4,243	548	1,743
Foreign capital and gold, total	-210	341	-532	-854	-2,980	2,633	3,555
Errors and omissions	-1,905	-135	320	364	1,277	8	-30

ITEM	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 (prel.)
Exports of goods and services	20,768	21,335	21,110	22,328	26,123	28,916	25,585
Military transfers under grants	2,603	4,254	3,161	2,325	2,605	2,440	2,510
Other goods and services	18,165	17,081	17,949	20,003	23,518	26,476	23,075
Merchandise, adjusted	13,319	12,281	12,790	14,280	17,321	19,327	16,207
Transportation	1,488	1,198	1,171	1,420	1,619	1,847	1,644
Travel	550	574	595	654	705	786	794
Misc. services: Private	714	754	829	879	938	1,131	1,134
Government	206	172	149	122	121	137	141
Military transactions	(¹)	192	179	204	156	308	279
Income on investments	1,828	1,910	2,227	2,444	2,668	2,881	2,876
Imports of goods and services	15,760	16,644	16,088	17,937	19,810	20,707	20,691
Merchandise, adjusted	10,838	10,990	10,354	11,527	12,791	13,291	12,944
Transportation	1,115	1,081	1,026	1,204	1,432	1,428	1,477
Travel	840	929	1,009	1,153	1,275	1,372	1,454
Misc. services: Private	343	392	429	486	520	531	544
Government	277	267	248	242	264	312	303
Military expenditures	1,057	2,635	2,603	2,823	2,910	3,120	3,365
Income on investments	390	450	419	502	618	653	604
Balance on goods and services	4,948	4,691	5,022	4,391	6,313	8,209	4,894
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (-)]	-5,108	-6,708	-5,423	-4,811	-4,937	-4,747	-4,817
Private remittances	-417	-476	-486	-444	-503	-535	-517
Government	-4,691	-6,232	-4,937	-4,367	-4,434	-4,212	-4,300
Military supplies and services	-2,603	-4,254	-3,161	-2,325	-2,605	-2,440	-2,510
Other	-2,088	-1,978	-1,776	-2,042	-1,829	-1,772	-1,790
U. S. capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-1,578	-587	-1,526	-1,521	-3,096	-4,174	-3,887
Private	-1,158	-309	-1,619	-1,211	-2,980	-3,211	-2,924
Government	-420	-218	93	-310	-626	-963	-963
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	1,612	1,147	1,462	1,464	1,844	634	1,154
Long-term investments in U. S.	443	1,124	252	876	1,407	309	57
Short-term liabilities	1,169	1,023	1,210	579	1,437	325	1,097
Gold sales [purchases (-)]	-379	1,161	208	41	-306	-798	2,275
Foreign capital and gold, total	1,233	2,308	1,760	1,465	1,528	-164	3,429
Errors and omissions	505	296	167	440	692	876	381

¹ Not shown separately.

² For 1920 to 1935, includes some merchandise adjustments and represents net receipts or payments.

³ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, March 1959, and *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958.

No. 1154. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. Estimates for end of year; subject to considerable error due to nature of basic data. Direct investments at book value; other types at market or stated values. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 1-13]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)
U. S. investments abroad	12,275	16,818	32,844	37,253	39,524	42,209	44,947	49,476	54,215
Private	12,195	14,683	19,004	22,829	23,804	26,589	29,054	33,000	36,812
Long-term	11,310	13,658	17,488	21,090	22,216	24,365	26,698	30,082	33,588
Direct	7,840	8,369	11,788	14,819	16,280	17,626	19,313	22,177	25,252
Portfolio	3,970	5,289	5,700	6,271	5,930	6,739	7,355	7,905	8,336
Short-term	885	1,025	1,516	1,739	1,588	2,224	2,886	2,918	3,262
U. S. Government	80	2,135	13,840	14,424	15,720	15,620	15,893	16,476	17,403
Long-term	80	1,644	13,618	14,087	15,415	15,208	15,170	15,219	15,548
Short-term		491	322	337	305	412	723	1,267	1,855
Foreign assets and investments in the U. S.	13,535	17,594	19,459	22,527	23,628	26,804	29,557	31,607	31,351
Long-term investments	8,100	8,031	7,744	8,929	9,172	10,947	12,587	13,354	12,840
Direct	2,875	2,514	3,138	3,519	3,776	3,995	4,255	4,547	4,788
Portfolio	5,225	5,517	4,606	5,410	5,396	6,952	8,332	8,807	8,052
Short-term assets and Government obligations	5,435	9,563	11,715	13,598	14,456	15,857	16,970	18,253	18,511
Private obligations	5,125	5,263	6,512	7,263	7,637	8,525	8,471	9,488	9,877
Government obligations	310	4,300	5,203	6,335	6,819	7,332	8,499	8,765	8,634
Long-term	150	487	1,470	1,113	1,019	1,107	1,636	1,501	1,449
Short-term	160	3,813	3,733	5,222	5,800	6,225	6,863	7,264	7,185
Net debtor (-) or creditor (+) position	-1,260	-776	+13,385	+14,726	+15,896	+15,405	+15,390	+17,869	+22,864

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *International Transactions of the United States during the War, 1940-45*, *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, and *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 1155. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—VALUE OF DIRECT INVESTMENTS ABROAD, BY COUNTRIES, 1950 TO 1957, AND BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, 1957

[In millions of dollars. Represents private long-term direct investments]

COUNTRY	1950	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)						
				Total	Mining and smelting	Petroleum	Manufacturing	Public utilities	Trade	Other industries
All countries	11,788	19,313	22,177	25,252	2,634	8,981	7,918	1,817	1,589	2,312
Canada	3,579	6,494	7,460	8,332	996	2,154	3,512	351	472	847
Latin American Republics	4,735	6,608	7,459	8,805	1,238	3,161	1,693	1,291	536	886
Argentina	366	447	466	501	(1)	(1)	256	97	45	50
Brazil	644	1,115	1,218	1,301	(1)	227	659	179	159	(1)
Chile	540	639	676	702	457	(1)	59	(1)	12	10
Colombia	193	274	298	297	(1)	106	62	43	46	(1)
Cuba	642	736	777	850	(1)	(1)	80	344	35	292
Mexico	414	607	690	787	191	18	384	97	70	22
Peru	145	305	343	400	258	(1)	33	(1)	31	33
Venezuela	903	1,428	1,829	2,083	(1)	2,179	97	55	80	(1)
Central America, Dominican Republic, and Haiti	722	938	1,030	1,132	27	392	39	315	31	328
Other countries	86	119	132	161	(1)	234	44	12	22	(1)
Western Europe	1,720	3,004	3,520	3,993	50	1,184	2,077	54	337	291
Belgium	65	134	150	156		43	80	(3)	21	3
France	217	376	427	467	7	147	243	6	23	33
Germany	204	332	429	496	(1)	151	208	(1)	48	20
Italy	63	157	207	233	(1)	108	73	1	10	42
Netherlands	84	162	186	213	(1)	110	44	(1)	24	14
United Kingdom	847	1,426	1,612	1,899	3	394	1,201	26	150	126
Other countries	241	417	508	539	23	222	161	25	63	230
Western European dependencies	435	637	805	906	132	644	18	21	51	40
Other	1,318	2,670	2,933	3,216	218	1,839	618	100	193	247
Australia	201	498	552	601	32	(1)	302	(1)	32	30
Japan	19	128	145	181		(1)	36	1	12	(1)
Liberia	82	277	334	380	(1)	296		18	(1)	42
Philippine Republic	149	229	267	307	(1)	(1)	41	73	61	37
Union of South Africa	140	259	288	305	92	57	108	(1)	38	(1)
Other countries	727	1,180	1,346	1,442	259	2,954	131	22	224	242

¹ Included in total, not shown separately. ² Excludes figures for some countries which are included in total.
³ Less than \$500,000. ⁴ See footnote 4, table 1156.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, September 1958.

No. 1156. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—DIRECT INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIPTS, BY AREA AND INDUSTRY: 1950 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1157]

AREA	Year	Total	Agri- culture	Mining and smelt- ing	Petro- leum	Manu- factur- ing	Public utilities	Trade	Other indus- tries
All areas, total.....	1950	1,294	91	112	555	357	44	72	63
	1955	1,978	58	214	1,039	398	59	99	111
	1956	2,120	58	255	1,107	393	63	97	147
	1957 ¹	2,313	78	220	1,259	461	67	104	124
Canada.....	1950	294	1	31	—	211	9	17	29
	1955	298	1	45	4	172	12	10	54
	1956	353	2	50	30	160	13	11	81
	1957 ¹	367	1	54	30	197	16	7	53
Latin American republics.....	1950	522	76	64	262	55	33	17	15
	1955	735	42	106	438	52	44	31	22
	1956	800	39	113	500	53	46	27	22
	1957 ¹	915	59	90	600	64	47	33	22
Western Europe ²	1950	111	(³)	1	9	69	(³)	21	10
	1955	262	—	2	74	130	(³)	36	20
	1956	280	—	2	75	139	(³)	33	30
	1957 ¹	311	—	2	92	145	(³)	38	33
Western European dependen- cies ⁴	1950	98	4	12	75	1	(³)	3	2
	1955	166	2	32	120	1	(³)	7	4
	1956	182	(³)	40	130	1	(³)	6	4
	1957 ¹	205	1	46	147	1	(³)	6	4
Other countries ⁴	1950	269	11	3	212	22	1	14	6
	1955	517	13	29	402	44	3	18	10
	1956	505	17	44	372	39	3	20	10
	1957 ¹	515	17	28	381	53	4	20	12

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes Finland, Spain, and Yugoslavia. ³ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ Rhodesia-Nyasaland for 1950, Morocco and Tunisia through 1955, Ghana through 1956 included with Western European dependencies; for subsequent years, included with "Other countries."

No. 1157. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—INCOME RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY AREAS: 1950 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. Figures abstracted from the general pattern of balance of payments. "Direct" investments represent private enterprises in one country controlled by investors in another country or in the management of which foreign investors have an important voice. "Other private" investments represent long-term miscellaneous holdings such as government or corporate bonds, interests in trusts and estates, or bank loans]

AREA AND TYPE OF INVESTMENT	1950		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Re- ceipts	Pay- ments	Re- ceipts	Pay- ments	Re- ceipts	Pay- ments	Re- ceipts	Pay- ments	Re- ceipts	Pay- ments
Total, all areas.....	1,593	345	2,444	502	2,611	589	2,881	653	2,876	604
Direct.....	1,294	148	1,912	191	2,130	189	2,313	201	2,163	218
Other private.....	190	166	258	217	297	237	363	251	405	247
U. S. Government.....	109	31	274	94	194	154	205	201	308	139
Canada.....	410	78	423	108	495	124	540	127	542	144
Direct.....	294	36	293	50	353	59	367	56	356	82
Other private.....	116	32	129	43	142	45	173	45	186	43
U. S. Government.....	(¹)	10	1	15	(¹)	20	(¹)	26	(¹)	10
Latin American republics.....	554	13	745	21	878	25	1,015	29	787	25
Direct.....	522	1	678	(¹)	800	(¹)	915	(¹)	673	(¹)
Other private.....	18	10	33	15	44	16	60	17	66	17
U. S. Government.....	14	2	34	6	34	9	40	12	48	8
Western Europe ²	228	237	518	346	473	338	511	432	616	384
Direct.....	110	110	255	138	280	123	311	132	328	129
Other private.....	40	126	56	150	68	166	76	179	83	177
U. S. Government.....	78	7	207	58	125	99	124	121	205	78
Western European de- pendencies.....	98	3	165	6	182	7	206	6	275	4
Direct.....	98	(¹)	164	—	182	(¹)	205	(¹)	273	(¹)
Other private.....	—	2	—	5	(¹)	6	—	6	—	4
U. S. Government.....	—	1	1	1	(¹)	1	1	(¹)	2	(¹)
Other foreign coun- tries ³	308	14	593	21	583	36	609	59	656	47
Direct.....	270	1	522	3	505	7	515	13	533	7
Other private.....	16	2	40	4	43	4	54	4	70	6
U. S. Government.....	17	11	31	14	35	25	40	42	53	34

¹ Less than \$500,000.

² Includes Finland, Spain, and Yugoslavia for all years except 1950.

³ Includes international institutions.

Source of tables 1156 and 1157: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, *Survey of Current Business*, September 1958, March 1959, and records.

No. 1158. U. S. GOVERNMENT NET FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS AND SHORT-TERM ASSISTANCE: 1945 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For grants and credits, see tables 1160 and 1161]

ITEM	Total post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total.....	68,940	32,978	5,043	6,354	4,942	4,560	4,921	5,081	5,060
Military supplies and services (not grants).....	23,614	3,332	2,664	4,270	3,192	2,408	2,646	2,490	2,602
Gross grants.....	23,887	3,420	2,730	4,333	3,201	2,417	2,662	2,512	2,613
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	273	87	66	63	8	9	16	12	11
Other aid.....	45,326	29,045	2,379	2,084	1,750	2,153	2,275	2,582	2,458
Net new grants.....	33,801	21,451	1,080	1,845	1,062	1,004	1,733	1,616	1,611
Gross grants.....	35,359	22,510	2,065	1,947	1,726	1,964	1,792	1,683	1,672
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	1,558	1,059	85	103	65	60	59	67	61
Net new credits.....	9,542	8,195	400	232	-114	-82	-17	351	577
New credits.....	15,002	9,968	825	712	387	421	493	986	1,213
Less: Principal collections.....	5,460	1,771	425	480	501	503	509	635	636
Net short-term assistance ²	1,984	-----	-----	8	203	330	558	615	269
Gross sales (currency claims acquired).....	4,147	-----	-----	8	248	556	1,078	1,233	1,023
Less: Currencies used by U. S. Government.....	2,163	-----	-----	-----	46	226	520	618	753

¹ July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1958. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945).

² Short-term claims acquired by U. S. Government under agricultural sales programs, less short-term liabilities for currencies advanced by foreign governments pending delivery of agricultural commodities (see table 1162).

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1159. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NEW FUNDS AVAILABLE, OBLIGATIONS (INCLUDING RESERVATIONS), EXPENDITURES, AND RETURNS, BY TYPE OF AID: 1948 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Comprises public funds authorized and appropriated, statutory transfers, reimbursements from non-MSP accounts, and reimbursements from non-Federal sources. Excludes investment guaranty program and transfers of excess military equipment not chargeable to appropriations. Data adjusted to include direct forces support with military assistance funds. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of expenditures during the period]

YEAR	NEW FUNDS AVAILABLE			OBLIGATIONS AND RESERVATIONS			EXPENDITURES			Returns to Treasury ¹
	Total	Military	Non-military	Total	Military	Non-military	Total	Military	Non-military	
Cumulative to 1959 ²	52,361	26,010	26,350	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cumulative to 1958 ²	49,000	24,433	24,566	47,964	23,768	24,195	42,940	20,418	22,522	-805
1949 ¹	6,387	-----	6,387	6,286	-----	6,286	4,550	-----	4,550	-----
1950.....	5,173	1,314	3,859	4,696	1,099	3,597	3,489	52	3,437	-----
1951.....	7,359	5,223	2,136	7,064	4,078	2,985	3,736	934	2,802	-----
1952.....	7,282	5,267	2,015	7,554	5,501	1,063	4,532	2,385	2,148	-----
1953.....	6,012	4,098	1,914	4,376	2,512	1,864	5,723	3,956	1,767	-122
1954.....	4,724	3,219	1,504	4,030	2,384	1,646	4,875	3,628	1,247	-346
1955.....	2,804	949	1,855	5,017	3,162	1,855	4,250	2,297	1,953	-202
1956.....	2,712	1,024	1,688	2,359	849	1,510	4,208	2,620	1,585	-63
1957.....	3,772	2,022	1,750	3,296	1,665	1,631	3,958	2,356	1,601	-50
1958 ⁴	2,775	1,317	1,458	3,286	1,828	1,458	3,622	2,190	1,432	-22
1959.....	3,361	1,577	1,784	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

¹ Returns or reserves for return.

² From inception of program, April 3, 1948, to June 30 of year indicated.

³ Not available. ⁴ Includes Development Loan Fund.

Source: Department of State, International Cooperation Administration.

No. 1160. U. S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS, BY COUNTRIES: 1945 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. Grants and credits are generally goods delivered or shipped by, services rendered by, or funds disbursed by U. S. Government to or for account of a foreign government or other foreign entity. "Reverse grants and returns" and "Principal collections" are comprised of goods, services, and funds received by U. S. Government. "Funds" includes foreign currency which, with goods and services, is measured in dollar equivalents]

ITEM AND COUNTRY	Total postwar period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
TOTAL GRANTS AND CREDITS									
Net grants and credits.....	66,957	32,978	5,043	6,346	4,740	4,230	4,363	4,466	4,791
Net grants.....	55,158	23,527	4,643	5,115	4,854	4,312	4,379	4,115	4,213
Gross new grants.....	59,246	25,929	4,795	6,281	4,927	4,381	4,454	4,194	4,285
Less: Prior grants converted into credits.....	2,257	1,256		1,000			1		
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	1,831	1,146	151	166	73	69	75	79	71
Net credits.....	11,799	9,451	400	1,232	-114	-82	-16	351	577
New credits.....	15,002	9,060	825	712	387	421	493	986	1,213
Plus: Prior grants converted into credits.....	2,257	1,256		1,000			1		
Less: Principal collections.....	5,460	1,771	425	480	601	503	509	635	636
MILITARY GRANTS									
Net grants.....	23,614	3,332	2,664	4,270	3,192	2,408	2,646	2,499	2,602
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey): Net grants.....	13,202	1,226	1,896	3,106	1,991	1,439	1,583	1,072	888
Near East (including Greece and Tur- key), Africa, and South Asia: Net grants.....	3,627	766	288	331	344	338	339	523	697
Far East and Pacific: Net grants.....	6,122	1,221	383	769	791	578	643	814	924
American Republics: Net grants.....	426	64	60	34	47	31	56	60	67
Canada: Net grants.....		3	(²)	-3	(²)				
Unspecified areas: Net grants.....	237	52	30	33	20	21	25	25	26
OTHER GRANTS AND CREDITS									
Net grants and credits ⁴	43,342	29,645	2,379	2,076	1,548	1,822	1,716	1,967	2,188
Net new grants.....	33,801	21,451	1,980	1,845	1,662	1,904	1,733	1,616	1,611
Net new credits.....	9,542	8,194	400	232	-114	-82	-17	351	577
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Tur- key) and dependent areas: ⁴ Net grants and credits.....	25,078	21,042	1,385	860	678	501	136	328	148
Net new grants.....	18,686	14,067	1,266	1,009	900	696	362	213	173
Net new credits.....	6,392	6,975	110	-149	-222	-195	-226	115	-25
Austria: Net grants and credits.....	1,059	877	82	36	15	3	6	21	20
Net grants.....	1,038	859	88	36	17	7	3	14	14
Net credits.....	21	18	-5	(²)	-2	-6	2	7	6
Finland: Net grants and credits.....	76	94	-3	-5	-4	-4	-5	-5	9
Net grants.....	4	2		(²)	1	1			
Net credits.....	72	92	-3	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5	9
France: ⁵ Net grants and credits.....	5,450	4,321	344	264	253	308	35	-52	-24
Net new grants.....	4,187	2,664	269	300	443	401	99	9	1
Net new credits.....	1,263	1,657	75	-35	-190	-93	-64	-61	-24
Germany: Net grants and credits.....	3,859	3,650	103	35	72	18	23	-8	-34
Net new grants.....	3,781	3,445	71	71	73	31	47	28	14
Net new credits.....	77	204	32	-36	-2	-14	-23	-36	-48
Iceland: Net grants and credits.....	44	21	5	6	1	(²)	(²)	5	6
Net grants.....	28	17	4	6	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	6
Net credits.....	16	4	1	(²)			(²)	4	
Italy (including Trieste): ⁴ Net grants and credits.....	2,945	2,353	175	109	83	40	53	60	72
Net grants.....	2,661	2,023	179	136	94	60	70	46	54
Net credits.....	283	331	-4	-27	-11	-20	-17	13	18
Netherlands: ⁴ Net grants and credits.....	992	1,015	44	10	-2	-22	-25	-11	-18
Net new grants.....	844	738	68	21	14	-2	(²)	4	1
Net new credits.....	147	277	-24	-12	-15	-20	-25	-15	-19
Portugal: ⁵ Net grants and credits.....	75	38	8	5	12	4	2	5	(²)
Net grants.....	24	9	2	(²)	3	1	4	3	3
Net credits.....	51	29	6	5	9	2	-2	2	-2
Spain: ⁵ Net grants and credits.....	288	17	24	21	16	20	91	49	50
Net grants.....	188	(²)		1	12	23	53	48	46
Net credits.....	100	17	24	19	5	-8	37	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1160. U. S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS, BY COUNTRIES: 1945
to 1958—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM AND COUNTRY	Total postwar period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey) and dependent areas ¹—Con.									
United Kingdom: ²									
Net grants and credits ⁴	7,028	6,149	404	221	101	23	-62	255	-63
Net new grants	3,304	2,311	403	270	153	80	46	27	8
Net new credits	3,725	3,838	1	-54	-52	-57	-108	220	-71
Yugoslavia:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	959	455	80	08	49	76	30	25	147
Net new grants	706	404	77	97	50	79	33	28	28
Net new credits	163	51	3	1	-2	-3	-3	-3	119
European Coal and Steel Community:									
Net credits	97				50	41			-3
European Payments Union:									
Net grants	238	238							
Other ³ and unspecified Western Europe: ⁴									
Net grants and credits ⁴	1,966	1,812	118	00	23	-5	-12	-16	-15
Net new grants	1,500	1,355	105	65	41	8	7	6	4
Net new credits	375	457	13	-5	-17	-13	-19	-22	-19
Eastern Europe:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	1,134	1,002	-4	4	7	-1	-3	15	24
Net new grants	1,033	997		8	11	4	3	7	2
Net new credits	101	95	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	8	23
Poland:									
Net grants and credits	452	441	-3	-4	-4	-5	-6	8	25
Net grants	367	365					(²)	(²)	2
Net credits	85	76	-3	-4	-4	-6	-6	8	23
Other Eastern Europe: ¹									
Net grants and credits ⁴	682	652	-1	8	10	4	3	7	(³)
Net new grants	666	632		8	11	4	3	7	(²)
Net new credits	16	19	-1	(³)	(²)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Near East:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	3,432	1,367	327	230	251	308	309	286	355
Net new grants	2,838	1,066	301	239	259	244	242	217	271
Net new credits	594	301	26	-9	-9	65	67	69	85
Greece:									
Net grants and credits	1,423	1,014	123	66	46	56	54	39	26
Net grants	1,313	917	129	73	51	52	44	27	20
Net credits	110	97	-6	-8	-5	4	10	12	6
Iran:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	362	18	11	52	65	64	56	43	52
Net new grants	254	3	11	52	65	34	34	37	18
Net new credits	108	16				30	22	7	34
Israel:									
Net grants and credits	508	124	100	49	58	42	26	57	43
Net grants	292	34	83	45	56	22	14	30	9
Net credits	215	89	27	4	2	20	11	27	34
Jordan: Net grants	105	1	1	4	7	14	5	29	53
Lebanon:									
Net grants and credits	51	1	1	3	4	7	5	4	27
Net grants	51	(²)	2	3	4	7	5	4	27
Net credits		1	(²)	(²)					
Turkey:									
Net grants and credits	677	143	50	40	47	71	105	87	125
Net grants	514	47	53	44	50	58	84	64	114
Net credits	163	95	6	-4	-3	14	22	23	11
United Arab Republic:									
Net grants and credits	83	8	(³)	2	4	27	28	9	4
Net grants	75	1	(²)	2	5	20	25	8	4
Net credits	8	7	-1		-1	-1	2	2	(³)
Other ³ and unspecified Near East:									
Net grants and credits	223	58	24	14	21	27	30	26	24
Net grants	234	61	24	15	22	28	31	27	24
Net credits	-11	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Africa:									
Net grants and credits	270	-64	55	38	46	50	41	42	53
Net new grants	62	-91	4	4	8	25	21	38	53
Net new credits	208	28	51	34	39	34	20	4	(³)
Liberia:									
Net grants and credits	41	19	3	-2	2	2	2	5	8
Net grants	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Net credits	29	19	2	-3	1	1	1	3	6
Libya:									
Net grants and credits	73	(²)	2	1	4	17	13	17	17
Net grants	72	(²)	2	1	4	17	13	17	17
Net credits	1								1

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1160. U. S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS, BY COUNTRIES: 1945 to 1958—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM AND COUNTRY	Total postwar period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Africa—Continued									
Morocco:									
Net grants and credits.....	43	8	9	-3	-4	-2	-1	18	18
Net grants.....	15	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	8	6
Net credits.....	28	8	9	-3	-4	-3	-1	10	12
Rhodesia and Nyasaland:									
Net grants and credits.....	41	(?)	14	6	12	15	9	-7	-8
Net grants.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Net credits.....	41	(?)	14	6	12	15	9	-7	-8
Tunisia:									
Net grants and credits.....	33	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	1	3	6	22
Net grants.....	30	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	1	3	6	20
Net credits.....	2								2
Other ² and unspecified Africa:									
Net grants and credits.....	40	-01	27	36	32	25	13	2	-5
Net grants.....	-67	-02	1	1	2	4	3	5	9
Net credits.....	107	1	26	34	30	21	11	-3	-14
South Asia:									
Net grants and credits.....	1,068	140	115	133	45	182	190	22	243
Net new grants.....	766	-12	19	120	43	159	143	109	186
Net new credits.....	302	152	96	12	2	22	48	-87	57
Afghanistan:									
Net grants and credits.....	71	11	6	4	3	6	12	10	19
Net grants.....	24	(?)	(?)	(?)	1	2	2	5	13
Net credits.....	47	11	6	4	2	5	10	5	6
India:									
Net grants and credits.....	499	121	94	37	29	106	83	-62	90
Net new grants.....	301	-21	11	37	29	96	55	43	51
Net new credits.....	198	142	84			10	28	-105	39
Pakistan:									
Net grants and credits.....	445	(?)	8	91	12	65	92	66	110
Net grants.....	389	(?)	1	82	12	58	81	54	100
Net credits.....	55		7	8		7	10	13	10
Other ³ and unspecified South Asia:									
Net grants and credits.....	54	8	7	(?)	1	3	4	8	23
Net grants.....	52	8	7	(?)	1	3	4	7	22
Net credits.....	2							1	1
Far East and Pacific:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	9,237	4,802	382	398	405	659	911	898	782
Net new grants.....	8,596	4,615	331	395	356	655	796	815	733
Net new credits.....	642	287	51	3	50	4	114	83	49
Cambodia: " Net grants.....	138				(?)	28	39	34	36
China—Taiwan:									
Net grants and credits.....	1,604	890	80	90	79	88	116	93	68
Net new grants.....	1,398	829	81	93	70	86	96	77	56
Net new credits.....	106	60	-1	-3	-1	2	20	16	12
Indonesia:									
Net grants and credits.....	279	165	34	17	23	9	11	3	18
Net grants.....	139	87	4	5	6	7	9	10	10
Net credits.....	141	78	29	11	17	2	2	-7	9
Japan:									
Net grants and credits.....	2,454	2,197	36	-2	40	14	77	82	10
Net grants.....	2,244	2,186	(?)	(?)	1	12	17	13	15
Net credits.....	210	11	36	-3	38	2	60	69	-5
Korea:									
Net grants and credits.....	2,802	549	155	206	165	287	319	355	314
Net grants.....	2,281	528	155	206	165	287	319	355	314
Net credits.....	21	21							
Laos: " Net grants.....	168				(?)	37	52	38	30
Philippines:									
Net grants and credits.....	920	771	10	24	9	15	18	30	45
Net grants.....	830	672	20	26	16	15	22	28	30
Net credits.....	90	99	-11	-2	-8	-1	-4	2	14
Ryukyu Islands: Net grants.....	233	178	29	9	3	2	2	5	4
Thailand:									
Net grants and credits.....	138	10	4	5	4	14	40	32	29
Net grants.....	124	5	5	7	5	15	32	26	29
Net credits.....	14	4	-1	-1	-1	-1	7	6	(?)
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands:									
Net grants and credits.....	40	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	10
Net grants.....	46	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	10
Net credits.....	(?)					(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Viet-Nam: " Net grants and credits.....	907				40	200	223	223	220
Net grants.....	861				40	200	198	221	200
Net credits.....	47						25	2	20

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1160. U. S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS, BY COUNTRIES: 1945
to 1958—Continued
[In millions of dollars]

ITEM AND COUNTRY	Total postwar period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Far East and Pacific—Continued									
Other ² and unspecified Far East and Pacific:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	158	32	30	44	38	9	7	-3	1
Net new grants.....	146	19	32	44	34	11	3	1	2
Net new credits.....	12	13	-1	(³)	3	-2	3	-4	-1
American Republics:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	1,885	462	72	369	78	73	56	272	503
Net new grants.....	628	164	23	27	42	68	82	110	112
Net new credits.....	1,257	298	49	343	36	5	-26	162	391
Argentina:									
Net grants and credits.....	118	92	5	3	-9	-10	-10	-3	50
Net grants.....	(³)	(³)						(³)	(³)
Net credits.....	118	92	5	3	-9	-10	-10	-3	50
Bolivia:									
Net grants and credits.....	149	31	5	3	16	21	20	27	26
Net grants.....	116	8	1	3	15	21	20	27	26
Net credits.....	34	28	4	1	2	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Brazil:									
Net grants and credits.....	558	64	-1	326	30	24	-13	10	117
Net grants.....	44	10	2	3	3	6	6	7	7
Net credits.....	514	54	-3	323	27	18	-19	3	110
Chile:									
Net grants and credits.....	143	76	-1	(³)	-3	-6	-3	17	63
Net grants.....	32	5	1	2	1	2	2	4	16
Net credits.....	111	71	-1	-2	-5	-7	-5	13	47
Colombia:									
Net grants and credits.....	138	21	9	-6	1	-3	-1	63	53
Net grants.....	22	2	(³)	1	1	2	3	5	7
Net credits.....	116	19	8	-7	(³)	-5	-5	58	47
Mexico:									
Net grants and credits.....	288	151	29	18	27	-10	-8	23	58
Net grants.....	109	93	3	3	4	2	1	2	1
Net credits.....	179	58	26	15	23	-11	-9	21	57
Peru:									
Net grants and credits.....	173	0	7	11	2	8	26	53	57
Net grants.....	41	0	2	2	2	3	8	11	7
Net credits.....	132	4	5	9	-1	5	18	42	50
Other and unspecified American Republics:									
Net grants and credits ⁴	316	17	19	13	13	48	44	83	78
Net new grants.....	263	44	14	14	16	33	40	55	47
Net new credits.....	54	-27	5	-1	-2	15	4	29	31
Canada: Net credits.....	-7	2	5	4	-3	-9	-5	-1	(³)
Other international organizations and unspecified areas:									
Net grants and credits.....	1,244	802	42	40	41	51	82	105	80
Net grants.....	1,192	745	36	42	43	53	84	107	82
Net credits.....	52	57	6	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2

¹ July 1, 1945, through December 31, 1958. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (September 2, 1946). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract*.

² Less than \$500,000. ³ Net minus (-) of less than \$500,000.

⁴ Net new grants have not been adjusted for settlements for postwar relief and other grants under agreements and net new credits exclude these prior grants converted into credits. Prior grants converted into credits were as follows (in millions): For July 1945 to December 1951, France, \$353; Netherlands, \$47; Norway, \$6; United Kingdom, \$562; Yugoslavia, \$1; U.S.S.R., \$222; Iran, \$9; India, \$2; China, \$50; unspecified American Republics, \$2; and less than \$0.5 for Australia and Ethiopia. For 1953, Germany, \$1,000. For 1956, unspecified American Republics, \$1. Repayments on these settlements are included in net new credits. Technically, prior grants converted into credits for U.S.S.R. and China are so recorded for statistical convenience, as settlements are still to be reached with those Governments.

⁵ Includes dependencies. Because of this inclusion of dependencies in the grouping "Western Europe," data shown for other groupings, particularly "Africa," are correspondingly understated.

⁶ Comprises Belgium-Luxembourg and dependencies, Denmark, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, European Productivity Agency, and Organization for European Economic Cooperation.

⁷ Comprises Czechoslovakia, Albania, East Germany, Hungary, and U.S.S.R.

⁸ Comprises Bahrain, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, and United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees.

⁹ Comprises Ethiopia-Eritrea, Ghana, Somaliland Trust Territory, Sudan, and Union of South Africa.

¹⁰ Comprises Ceylon and Nepal.

¹¹ Separate detail data for Cambodia, Laos, and Viet-Nam became available during 1954. For earlier periods, total data are shown as Indochina. Some unspecified transactions occurred in 1955 and 1956.

¹² Comprises Australia, Burma, Indochina (not elsewhere shown), Malaya, and New Zealand.

¹³ Comprises all other American Republics, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Organization of American States, and Pan American Sanitary Organization.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1161. U. S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN GRANTS AND CREDITS, BY PROGRAM:
1945 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1180]

PROGRAM	Total post- war period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1951, total	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Net grants and credits.....	66,957	32,978	5,043	6,346	4,740	4,230	4,363	4,466	4,791
Net grants (less conversions).....	55,158	23,527	4,643	5,115	4,854	4,312	4,379	4,115	4,213
Gross new grants.....	59,248	25,929	4,795	6,281	4,927	4,381	4,454	4,194	4,285
Mutual security and related programs:									
Military aid:									
Military supplies and services.....	21,484	1,947	2,655	4,065	3,062	2,280	2,571	2,891	2,512
Multilateral-construction program contributions.....	529		73	91	69	84	68	64	81
Military equipment loans ²	403	3	1	178	69	52	23	57	20
Other aid (economic and technical):									
Famine and other urgent relief.....	450			68	56	78	100	61	77
Foreign currencies under Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act.....									
Other.....	21,754	10,895	1,875	1,670	1,563	1,659	1,448	1,343	1,295
Civilian supplies.....	5,864	5,495	168	139	41	11	4	2	2
Surplus agricultural commodities through private welfare agencies.....	348	53	1	37	49	187	187	175	150
Inter-American programs.....	221	161	5	5	6	4	10	19	20
International children's assistance.....	143	81	7	10		12	13	10	10
Trust Territory development.....	37	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	6
Libyan special purpose funds.....	21				1	8	4	4	4
Other.....	7,319	7,302	4	13	(³)				
Military.....	1,470	1,470	(³)						
Other.....	5,848	5,832	4	13	(³)				
Less: Prior grants converted into credits.....	2,257	1,250		1,000			1		
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	1,831	1,146	151	166	73	69	75	79	71
Mutual security and related program:									
Foreign currency collections:									
For military aid.....	79	11	6	8	8	9	16	12	10
For other aid.....	1,000	505	84	103	65	60	56	67	60
Dollar cash returns.....	1								1
Return of military equipment loans ²	4		1	3	(³)				(³)
Other.....	747	630	60	53	(³)	(³)	3		
Military.....	189	77	60	53					
Other.....	557	553	1		(³)	(³)	3		
Net credits (including conversions) ⁴	11,799	9,451	400	1,232	-114	-82	-16	351	577
New credits.....	15,002	9,966	825	712	387	421	493	986	1,213
Under Export-Import Bank Act.....	6,197	2,937	478	647	276	207	233	667	751
Direct loans.....	5,929	2,804	483	645	135	165	223	639	734
Loans through agent banks.....	268	132	5	2	91	43	10	28	53
British loan.....	3,750	3,750							
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts.....	2,401	1,277	334	54	94	156	178	172	227
Under Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act.....	490					48	60	146	236
Surplus property (incl. merchant ships) Lend-lease (excl. settlement credits).....	1,492	1,485		(³)			6		
Other.....	71	69	2						
Plus: Prior grants converted into credits.....	513	448	12	11	17	10	15	1	(³)
Less: Principal collections.....	2,257	1,256		1,000			1		
Under Export-Import Bank Act.....	5,460	1,771	425	480	501	503	509	635	636
Direct loans collected.....	3,093	854	271	311	340	308	266	319	410
Direct loans sold to participating banks.....	2,640	686	267	307	341	213	216	308	308
Loans through agent banks.....	108						4	(³)	104
British loan.....	339	168	4	4	5	95	46	10	7
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts.....	331	44	45	46	47	48	49		51
Surplus property (incl. merchant ships).....	136	(³)	(³)	14	10	11	24	34	42
Grants converted into credits.....	726	207	70	74	47	86	65	92	84
Lend-lease (excl. settlement credits).....	173	44	21	17	18	19	20	13	21
Other.....	317	33	6	6	14	13	71	163	10
Other.....	684	588	11	12	20	18	13	13	9

¹ July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1958. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate post-war period, see prior *Abstract* editions.² These "loans" are essentially transfers on an indeterminate basis, generally requiring only the return of the identical item, if available. In essence, this was the requirement pertaining to wartime lend-lease transfers of watercraft, which were included as grant transfers in these data.³ Less than \$500,000.⁴ Outstanding credits on Dec. 31, 1958, totaled \$12,596,000,000, representing net credits extended since organization of Export-Import Bank, Feb. 12, 1934, and excluding World War I debts and U. S. Government investment in International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Finance Corporation, and International Monetary Fund.⁵ Negative entry results from excess of Bank repurchases from agent banks over agent-bank disbursements. Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1162. SHORT-TERM FOREIGN CLAIMS ACQUIRED THROUGH SALE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, BY ENABLING AUTHORITY, AND BY AREA: 1953 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. Claims include foreign currency deposits actually in or owing to and to be deposited to the U.S. Government account for the sale of farm products and the ocean transportation thereon. Transactions are measured in dollar equivalents.]

ITEM	Cumulative total	July 1953 to Dec. 1955	1957	1958
Balance at end of period.....	1,905	1,083	1,679	1,905
Resulting from:				
Gain or loss (-) by exchange rate fluctuations.....	-91	-19	-27	-45
Currencies advanced by foreign governments (U.S. Government liabilities) (net).....	12	3	8	1
Net short-term assistance ¹	1,984	1,099	615	269
Currency claims acquired through sales.....	4,147	1,891	1,233	1,023
Less: Currencies purchased for dollars by Government agencies.....	223	93	78	82
Currencies available to Government agencies without dollar charge and expended for—				
Offshore procurement for military grants.....	96	39	31	26
Other grants.....	1,076	462	238	325
Credits.....	705	218	192	296
Military housing.....	37	2	24	11
Other Government operations.....	26	7	5	14
By enabling authority:				
Mutual Security Acts: Balance at end of period.....	315	386	396	315
Gain or loss (-) by exchange rate fluctuations.....	-1	(²)	(²)	(²)
Currencies advanced by foreign governments (U.S. Government liabilities) (net).....	11	2	1	8
Net short-term assistance ¹	304	384	10	-89
Currency claims acquired through sales.....	1,598	988	305	216
Less: Currencies purchased for dollars by Government agencies.....	2		1	1
Currencies available to Government agencies without dollar charge and expended for—				
Offshore procurement for military grants.....	71	37	22	12
Other grants.....	903	460	227	226
Credits.....	216	110	46	60
Other Government operations.....	13	6	(²)	7
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act:				
Title I, Sales for foreign currency: Balance at end of period.....	1,583	686	1,275	1,583
Gain or loss (-) by exchange rate fluctuations.....	-88	-19	-25	-44
Currencies advanced by foreign governments (net).....	1	1	7	-7
Net short-term assistance ¹	1,670	705	606	360
Currency claims acquired through sales.....	2,608	871	925	807
Less: Currencies purchased for dollars by Government agencies.....	194	41	74	79
Currencies available to Government agencies without dollar charge and expended for—				
Offshore procurement for military grants.....	25	2	9	14
Other grants.....	173	12	62	99
Credits.....	490	108	146	236
Military housing.....	37	2	24	11
Other Government operations.....	13	2	4	7
Title II, Famine relief and other assistance: Balance at end of period.....		1		
Gain or loss (-) by exchange rate fluctuations.....	-2		-2	(²)
Net short-term assistance ¹	2	1	2	-1
Currency claims acquired through sales.....	4	1	3	
Less: Currencies purchased for dollars by Government agencies.....	2		(²)	1
Commodity Credit Corporation charter: Balance at end of period.....	7	10	7	7
Net short-term assistance ¹	7	10	-3	
Currency claims acquired through sales.....	32	32	(²)	(²)
Less: Currencies purchased for dollars by Government agencies.....	25	23	3	(²)
Net short-term assistance, by area:¹				
Western Europe (excluding Greece and Turkey).....	700	533	186	-19
Eastern Europe.....	123		48	74
Near East (including Greece and Turkey).....	100	142	24	-5
Africa.....	12			12
South Asia.....	687	114	286	188
Far East and Pacific.....	262	187	70	-5
American Republics.....	160	125	1	25

¹ Short-term claims acquired by U.S. Government, under agricultural sales programs, less short-term liabilities for currencies advanced by foreign governments pending delivery of agricultural commodities.

² Less than \$500,000. ³ Net minus (-) of less than \$500,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1163. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NONMILITARY AID OBLIGATIONS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1948 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Obligations shown represent net activity during a fiscal year (including deobligations and reobligations) irrespective of fiscal years' funds; negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of new obligations during the period. Excludes dollar obligations for surplus agricultural commodities to be sold for foreign currencies which are used for military assistance (off-shore purchases) and other military purposes; allocations to other agencies; allocations from Department of Defense; allocations from Department of Agriculture; commodity data for Public Law 480, Title II (except ocean freight in 1955 and 1956 which was chargeable to MSP funds in those years); and trust fund accounts]

PROGRAM AND COUNTRY	Total, 1948-1958	1948-1953 ¹	1954	1955 ²	1956	1957	1958
Total, nonmilitary programs.	224,936,920	16,310,868	2,219,751	1,818,812	1,506,777	1,628,060	1,460,488
International Cooperation Adm.	224,154,266	16,148,086	2,147,907	1,707,486	1,428,499	1,498,414	1,221,711
Development Loan Fund.	102,100						102,100
Other agencies	680,553	162,782	71,844	111,326	78,278	129,646	126,677
ICA AND DLF PROGRAMS, BY COUNTRY							
Far East	4,812,360	3,693,705	3,051,259	927,922	741,739	792,818	604,916
Burma	49,802	23,041	-1,788	-1,126	-575	50	24,200
Cambodia	146,409			38,158	44,846	34,380	28,025
China (Taiwan)	908,686	453,162	111,624	131,645	69,915	82,950	59,390
Indochina, undistributed	826,748	101,132	703,022	59,906	-21,863	-11,737	-3,602
Indonesian Republic	78,005	19,298	4,357	6,962	10,148	10,983	21,257
Japan	16,878		10,000	477	1,066	2,267	2,466
Korea	1,810,896		208,637	252,780	325,476	303,879	220,094
Laos	164,881			40,931	48,307	44,424	31,210
Philippines	188,176	65,004	14,723	28,268	28,119	32,900	19,162
Thailand	169,178	23,517	8,767	46,106	33,508	34,206	24,074
Viet-Nam	962,823			323,594	202,038	258,269	178,424
Inventory and regional accounts	2,410	1,160	309	221	158	265	297
Near East and South Asia	3,447,193	1,446,440	378,703	451,629	428,926	397,888	343,607
Near East	2,491,680	1,289,007	265,477	299,283	238,068	211,812	187,036
Greece	911,010	787,417	21,866	33,879	26,647	25,473	15,728
Iran	327,587	46,811	84,364	72,820	65,081	47,118	11,334
Iraq	16,067	2,605	2,104	2,869	2,101	3,542	2,755
Israel	307,811	137,317	53,985	41,365	23,947	26,768	23,929
Jordan	86,464	7,577	10,511	7,251	7,398	21,116	32,611
Lebanon	37,432	4,705	8,790	7,592	2,013	11,803	2,460
Saudi Arabia	27,876	1,972	892	-430	-76	19	24,000
Sudan	422						422
Turkey	689,384	283,665	78,670	90,388	107,208	57,766	71,637
United Arab Rep. (Egypt)	60,910	13,308	3,251	42,779	2,324	16	-738
Baghdad Pact	12,769					12,747	22
ICA evacuees	765					745	20
Regional	14,182	3,630	954	761	2,020	4,139	2,678
South Asia	955,515	157,435	113,222	152,346	190,263	186,576	155,671
Afghanistan	47,254	2,475	2,490	1,903	18,250	14,247	7,859
Ceylon	14,076	9			5,000	6,065	3,002
India	480,323	101,590	87,227	85,657	59,442	65,308	81,099
Nepal	13,951	705	863	2,283	1,927	4,278	3,895
Pakistan	390,910	52,656	22,642	62,503	105,644	90,678	59,786
Africa	184,855	8,351	16,937	13,467	12,550	60,928	72,623
Ethiopia	26,861	2,631	2,625	4,095	2,923	9,713	4,874
Ghana	910					729	190
Liberia	11,283	2,799	1,133	1,046	1,745	1,623	2,338
Libya	53,668	2,921	1,821	5,151	6,919	19,221	17,629
Morocco	50,539					20,067	30,473
Somalia	3,063		662	317	60	1,389	635
Tunisia	24,755					8,489	16,266
Overseas territories	13,683		10,696	2,239	887	-340	201
Regional	90			18	17	37	18
Europe	14,894,792	13,804,596	594,966	201,294	106,436	105,661	81,792
Austria	724,599	726,133	-2,900	590	305	322	148
Belgium-Luxembourg	558,702	559,311	-118		-438	-48	-4
Denmark	279,319	279,372	-53		-1		
France	3,192,188	3,107,744	84,979	-159	-340	-24	-12
Germany (Berlin)	1,609,782	1,474,360	33,736	25,520	17,220	10,737	8,203
Iceland	51,432	34,856	105	2,007	73	8,381	5,110
Ireland	146,186	146,186					
Italy	1,612,994	1,577,888	19,510	15,508	96	-171	104
Netherlands	1,088,663	1,085,153	3,947	-436			
Norway	274,793	275,049	-13	483	-644	-78	-3
Portugal	49,806	49,806					
Spain	416,954	62,450	84,724	86,275	58,420	70,020	55,063

See footnotes at end of table.

MUTUAL SECURITY AID

881

No. 1163. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NONMILITARY AID OBLIGATIONS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1948 to 1958—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

PROGRAM AND COUNTRY	Total, 1948-1958	1948-1953 ¹	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
ICA AND DLF PROGRAMS, BY COUNTRY—Continued							
Europe—Continued							
Sweden	106,830	106,830					
Trieste	31,727	31,776	-42	-6			
United Kingdom	3,828,856	3,594,203	199,974	34,700	-11	-8	-3
Yugoslavia ²	391,898	231,745	61,522	42,690	29,748	14,774	11,419
Western Europe Technical Exchange	58,927	44,197	10,063	47	1,661	1,790	1,158
Other Europe	509,475	417,537	90,532	-7,953	410	-45	-6
Regional	1,656			1,121	-14		549
Latin America							
Argentina	241						
Bolivia	92,443	2,819	7,517	12,764	70,323	75,954	68,657
Brazil	24,205	5,769	2,529	4,048	100	-16	157
Chile	13,856	2,387	1,404	2,046	25,264	22,817	21,272
Colombia	7,512	1,738	1,240	1,219	3,577	4,021	4,271
Costa Rica	8,424	2,147	731	880	2,120	3,040	2,860
Cuba	2,432	302	176	464	1,293	1,092	991
Dominican Republic	1,616	563	202	271	858	2,837	433
Ecuador	14,400	2,406	1,291	1,332	534	3,695	171
El Salvador	5,322	1,258	515	755	1,611	3,695	4,074
Guatemala	54,934	411	182	6,657	911	961	922
Haiti	16,893	1,303	987	2,846	18,176	17,429	12,079
Honduras ³	15,320	1,365	1,055	6,215	2,091	2,091	3,451
Mexico	5,660	1,426	1,363	1,201	4,176	4,176	4,404
Nicaragua	4,608	1,227	504	902	387	387	409
Panama	9,916	2,097	1,089	1,340	742	545	688
Paraguay	10,990	2,397	1,188	1,747	1,068	2,946	1,376
Peru	18,238	3,530	2,351	2,364	2,785	2,450	1,414
Uruguay	1,521	575	190	356	2,770	4,554	2,069
Venezuela	979	230	130	104	107	222	150
Overseas territories	2,275		160	638	147	128	150
Regional	213,585	2,184	2,036	1,284	1,337	1,602	3,079
Asian Economic Development Fund							
	88,526				252	1,892	86,382
Interregional							
Sugar differential	502,454	158,808	79,219	68,593	67,624	62,406	65,894
Malaria eradication	6,423				7,000	-76	-502
Ocean freight	12,080						12,080
Christmas packages	64,663	25,489	9,610	9,200	17,430	1,628	1,399
Coal procurement fund	18,940		13,340	5,846	-101	-140	-5
Escapee program	18,324			19,158	-330	-498	-6
Hungarian refugee program	14,391	3,354	7,318	5,139	-1,420		
	14,308					13,518	790
Interregional projects	10,702			2,631	2,675	2,543	2,943
Program support costs	30,084	4,315	-560	6,798	8,262	9,308	10,963
Tudor engineering projects	420					420	
Atoms for peace	874						874
Foreign scientists selection	1,700						1,700
Algerian flood	14						14
Administrative and Control							
Act expenses	263,175	95,144	31,335	32,023	34,167	35,315	35,201
Other	37,265	30,506	18,167	-12,291	-48	489	442
Undistributed	896					865	-59

¹ April 3, 1948, through June 30, 1953.² Includes \$2,164,000 for Latin America (under Technical Cooperation Administration) not distributed by year.³ 1953 includes \$8,393,000 obligated by General Services Administration (acting for TOA) for Burma and the Indonesian Republic, and 1954 includes a minus amount of \$8,393,000 obligated, reflecting the distribution of the GSA activity in 1953.⁴ Indonesia excludes \$101,425,000 for period April 3, 1948, through December 1949, which is included with the Netherlands.⁵ For 1958, includes DLF obligations (in thousands) as follows: Ceylon, \$1,600; Honduras, \$5,000; India, \$75,000; Israel, \$15,000; and Pakistan, \$5,500.⁶ Data beginning 1955 programmed from Joint Control Area funds and include technical exchange program.⁷ Beginning 1954, all aid programmed for Berlin, except for a small technical exchange program in West Germany. Earlier years include substantial amounts of counterpart local currency funds for Berlin from dollar aid to West Germany.⁸ Includes technical exchange program.Source: Department of State, International Cooperation Administration; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and records.

No. 1164. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—ICA EXPENDITURES FOR COMMODITIES, BY AREA OF SOURCE: 1958

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Data cover total dollar expenditures for commodities by ICA from Mutual Security appropriations under the nonmilitary aid program, including expenditures for surplus agricultural commodities sold for foreign currencies. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of expenditures during the period.]

COMMODITY GROUP	Total expenditures	AREA OF SOURCE						
		United States	Canada	Europe	Near East, Africa, and South Asia	Far East	Latin America	Other
Total commodities	1,012,753	524,004	10,341	253,844	15,439	167,333	35,069	6,718
Foodstuffs	151,667	112,307		13	1,203	11,388	26,751	
Bread grains.....	65,400	65,400						
Sugar and related products.....	39,282	206			1,203	11,117	26,751	
Fats and oils.....	26,138	25,038				200		
Dairy products.....	18,303	18,303						
Fruits and nuts, except peanuts.....	1,262	1,262						
Meats and fish.....	68	-3				71		
Rice.....	1,058	1,058						
Other edible grains and products.....	166	153		13				
Feed and fertilizer	73,104	31,329	5,309	22,074	1,037	13,350	8	-3
Fertilizer.....	60,194	18,505	5,339	22,061	1,037	13,256		-3
Coarse grains.....	12,625	12,625						
Seeds, other than oilseeds.....	274	198	-30	13		84	8	
Feeds and fodder.....	11	1				10		
Fuel	96,346	48,039		15,651	4,161	25,069	637	2,789
Petroleum and products.....	71,421	27,923		15,651	3,877	22,835	637	500
Coal and related fuels.....	24,924	20,116			284	2,234		2,289
Cotton	98,865	98,865						
Other raw materials and semi-finished products	316,918	87,525	3,958	119,643	8,373	86,249	7,612	3,559
Fabricated basic textiles.....	68,047	10,484	230	9,374	3,382	44,097		-19
Iron and steel mill materials and products, including ferroalloys.....	98,742	31,581	92	55,127	113	11,036		791
Chemicals and related products.....	63,961	28,368	246	29,210	2,355	3,777	211	-203
Nonmetallic minerals.....	16,637	714	-1	3,916	37	12,024		
Pulp and paper.....	15,982	3,840	1,415	7,171		3,516		32
Lumber and lumber manufactures.....	16,380	6,272	348	3,032		6,742	13	-25
Nonferrous metals and products.....	24,923	3,003	1,628	7,170	183	4,042	7,368	611
Wool, unmanufactured.....	5,676	2		3,499		1	20	2,154
Hides and skins.....	2,059	2,059						
Fibers, except unmanufactured cotton and wool.....	1,408	8		22	495	883		
Miscellaneous fiber products.....	1,260	1		6	1,256	7		
Leather and leather products.....	925	93		597	2			293
Naval stores.....	591	192		6	283	125		-15
Metallic ores and concentrates.....	263			7	262			
Machinery and vehicles	215,736	123,590	518	73,457	278	17,621	60	213
Machinery and equipment.....	141,912	72,919	337	53,341	260	14,368	27	169
Motor vehicles, engines, and parts.....	45,458	20,413	165	14,950	18	836	33	44
Railroad transportation equipment and parts.....	21,505	15,295		5,115		1,185		
Vessels and equipment.....	5,688	4,895	15	38		740		
Aircraft, engines, and parts.....	1,082	1,068		12		2		
Miscellaneous	60,114	22,352	554	23,005	380	13,657		160
Scientific and professional instruments.....	7,428	4,880	13	1,030		583		11
Miscellaneous industrial commodities.....	48,397	16,244	540	20,341	380	10,740		149
Miscellaneous inedible animal and vegetable products.....	966	304				662		
Unclassified commodities and adjustments.....	3,323	916		734		1,672		

Source: Department of State, International Cooperation Administration; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and records.

No. 1165. FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES—SUMMARY: 1936 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	1936-1940, avg.	1941-1945, avg.	1946-1950, avg.	1951-1955, avg.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Merchandise:									
Exports (incl. reexports).....	3,220	10,051	11,829	15,333	15,110	15,547	19,090	20,850	17,858
Special Category Type 1 ¹				1,347	1,107	307	573	455	507
Special Category Type 2 ¹				1,059	1,574	1,315	1,616	1,527	1,583
Exports, excl. Special Category 1.....				12,927	12,428	13,335	16,901	18,868	15,780
U. S. merchandise.....	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,106	14,981	15,410	18,940	20,671	17,603
Reexports of foreign merchandise.....	53	129	157	137	129	128	150	180	164
General imports.....	2,482	3,514	6,659	10,832	10,215	11,384	12,615	12,982	12,788
Entered for immediate consumption.....	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	9,442	10,467	11,591	11,894	11,777
Entered for warehouse.....	389	459	764	982	773	917	1,024	1,088	1,012
Excess of exports.....	738	6,537	5,170	4,501	4,894	4,163	6,475	7,868	5,070
Imports for consumption.....	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	10,240	11,337	12,516	12,951	12,734
Entered for immediate consumption.....	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	9,442	10,467	11,591	11,894	11,777
Withdrawn from warehouse.....	347	421	688	934	797	869	925	1,057	958
Free.....	1,476	2,204	3,843	5,975	5,608	6,037	6,235	6,036	5,335
Dutiable.....	964	1,182	2,741	4,809	4,572	5,300	6,281	6,914	7,399
Percent free.....	60.48	66.00	59.37	55.41	55.33	53.25	49.82	46.61	41.80
Duties calculated ¹	365	380	430	562	520	633	710	746	825
Ratio of duties (percent):									
To total imports for consumption.....	14.96	10.92	6.67	5.30	5.17	5.59	5.67	5.76	6.48
To dutiable imports.....	37.87	32.13	16.03	12.09	11.57	11.95	11.30	10.79	11.15
Gold:									
Exports.....	17	238	271	152	22	7	27	168	31
Imports.....	2,016	322	1,106	202	88	105	133	273	291
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-).....	-2,599	-83	-835	-50	-16	-97	-106	-104	-260
Silver:									
Exports.....	10	51	22	7	5	8	7	11	4
Imports.....	130	33	76	84	80	73	129	158	132
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-).....	-120	+18	-54	-77	-75	-65	-122	-147	-128

¹ Effective January 1950, exports of certain commodities were grouped into Special Categories for security reasons. Reflects changes made in list of Special Category commodities during 1957.

² Beginning 1947, data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1166. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, PER CAPITA: 1901 TO 1958

[Export figures are based on exports of United States merchandise only. Import figures are based on imports for consumption. Beginning 1940, based on estimated population including Armed Forces overseas. (See tables 1175 and 1182.)]

YEARLY AVERAGE	Ex-ports	Im-ports	YEAR	Ex-ports	Im-ports	YEAR	Ex-ports	Im-ports	YEAR	Ex-ports	Im-ports
1901-1910.....	\$18.54	\$13.20	1930.....	\$30.24	\$24.90	1940.....	\$29.25	\$18.80	1950.....	\$65.64	\$56.68
1911-1915.....	23.08	17.46	1931.....	18.86	16.57	1941.....	36.94	23.71	1951.....	64.61	68.78
1916-1920 ¹	61.20	31.37	1932.....	12.42	10.44	1942.....	58.17	20.21	1952.....	64.07	67.19
1921-1925.....	38.05	30.22	1933.....	12.90	11.22	1943.....	91.96	24.27	1953.....	96.27	66.30
1926-1930.....	38.50	33.02	1934.....	10.34	12.75	1944.....	100.08	27.47	1954.....	90.59	61.02
1931-1935.....	15.55	13.33	1935.....	17.33	15.75	1945.....	67.03	28.66	1955.....	91.62	67.36
1936-1940.....	23.95	18.46	1936.....	18.57	18.61	1946.....	65.89	33.47	1956.....	110.61	73.09
1941-1945.....	71.12	24.01	1937.....	25.10	22.96	1947.....	97.01	38.57	1957.....	118.69	74.30
1946-1950.....	78.12	44.06	1938.....	23.14	14.75	1948.....	83.85	47.45	1958.....	99.86	71.87
1951-1955.....	93.40	66.28	1939.....	23.44	17.08	1949.....	78.61	43.36			

¹ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1167. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER: 1901 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. For total exports and imports of merchandise by individual years since 1900, see table 1168. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 42-55]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	TOTAL MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER			MERCHANDISE			
	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	Exports			General imports
				Total	U. S. merchandise	Reex-ports	
1901-1910.....	1,741	1,271	+469	1,616	1,589	27	1,159
1911-1915.....	2,515	1,837	+678	2,371	2,332	39	1,712
1915-1920 ¹	6,898	3,805	+3,093	6,521	6,417	105	3,358
1921-1925.....	4,559	3,867	+692	4,397	4,310	87	3,450
1926-1930.....	5,078	4,349	+729	4,777	4,688	90	4,033
1931-1935.....	2,384	2,646	-262	2,025	1,989	36	1,713
1936-1940.....	3,246	5,228	-1,981	3,220	3,167	53	2,482
1941-1945.....	10,341	3,869	+6,472	10,051	9,922	129	3,514
1946-1950.....	12,123	7,841	+4,282	11,829	11,673	157	6,859
1951-1955.....	15,492	11,117	+4,375	15,333	15,196	137	10,832
1956.....	10,816	9,125	+1,691	10,275	10,142	133	8,852
1957.....	15,672	11,152	+4,520	15,032	14,879	153	10,967
1958.....	15,262	11,525	+3,737	15,201	15,049	152	10,717
1959.....	15,827	11,015	+4,812	15,774	15,652	122	10,873
1960.....	15,136	10,333	+4,803	15,110	14,981	129	10,215
1955.....	15,563	11,562	+4,001	15,547	15,419	128	11,384
1956.....	19,124	12,877	+6,247	19,090	18,940	150	12,615
1957.....	21,030	13,413	+7,617	20,850	20,671	180	12,082
1958.....	17,893	13,211	+4,682	17,858	17,693	164	12,783

¹ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1168. EXPORTS (INCLUDING REEXPORTS) AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, WITH TRADE BALANCES: 1900 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 51-55]

YEAR	Ex-ports ¹	Im-ports ¹	Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	YEAR	Ex-ports	Im-ports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	YEAR	Ex-ports	Im-ports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)
1900.....	1,304	850	+454	1919.....	7,920	3,904	+4,016	1939.....	3,177	2,318	+859
1901.....	1,488	823	+665	1920.....	8,228	5,278	+2,950	1940.....	4,021	2,625	+1,396
1902.....	1,382	903	+479	1921.....	4,485	2,509	+1,976	1941.....	5,147	3,345	+1,802
1903.....	1,420	1,026	+394	1922.....	3,832	3,113	+719	1942.....	8,079	2,755	+5,323
1904.....	1,461	991	+470	1923.....	4,107	3,792	+375	1943.....	12,965	3,351	+9,613
1905.....	1,510	1,118	+391	1924.....	4,591	3,610	+981	1944.....	14,259	3,920	+10,339
1906.....	1,744	1,227	+517	1925.....	4,910	4,227	+683	1945.....	9,806	4,150	+5,656
1907.....	1,851	1,434	+416	1926.....	4,809	4,431	+378	1946.....	9,738	4,042	+5,696
1908.....	1,861	1,194	+666	1927.....	4,865	4,185	+680	1947.....	14,430	5,755	+8,675
1909.....	1,603	1,312	+291	1928.....	5,128	4,091	+1,037	1948.....	12,663	7,124	+5,539
1910.....	1,745	1,557	+188	1929.....	5,241	4,399	+842	1949.....	12,051	6,622	+5,429
1911.....	2,049	1,527	+522	1930.....	3,843	3,061	+782	1950.....	10,275	8,852	+1,423
1912.....	2,204	1,653	+551	1931.....	2,424	2,091	+334	1951.....	15,032	10,967	+4,065
1913.....	2,466	1,813	+653	1932.....	1,611	1,323	+288	1952.....	15,201	10,717	+4,483
1914.....	2,365	1,894	+471	1933.....	1,675	1,450	+225	1953.....	15,774	10,873	+4,900
1915.....	2,769	1,674	+1,094	1934.....	2,133	1,655	+478	1954.....	15,110	10,215	+4,894
1916.....	1,853	913	+940	1935.....	2,283	2,047	+236	1955.....	15,547	11,384	+4,163
1916.....	5,483	2,302	+3,081	1936.....	2,456	2,423	+33	1956.....	19,090	12,615	+6,475
1917.....	6,234	2,952	+3,281	1937.....	3,340	3,084	+256	1957.....	20,850	12,082	+8,768
1918.....	6,149	3,031	+3,118	1938.....	3,004	1,960	+1,044	1958.....	17,858	12,783	+5,075

¹ Period July 1 to December 31.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

EXPORTS BY COMMODITY

885

No. 1169. EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, ave.	1951- 1955, avg.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total exports of domestic merchandise.....	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	14,981	15,419	18,940	20,671	17,693
Group 00.—Animals and animal products, edible, total.....	67	898	518	304	283	332	404	372	294
Animals, edible.....	(¹)	2	5	10	13	17	17	17	13
Meat and meat products.....	26	380	124	61	61	70	99	113	83
Animal oils and fats, edible ²	17	107	84	91	89	80	84	77	54
Dairy products.....	8	182	201	94	81	113	153	121	101
Fish and fish products.....	14	31	32	20	16	25	23	21	19
Other edible animal products.....	1	197	72	27	23	26	27	23	23
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, inedible, total.....	46	67	155	212	244	277	289	299	260
Hides and skins, raw, except furs.....	5	1	16	37	54	60	59	68	56
Leather.....	14	20	25	20	22	22	21	22	25
Leather manufactures.....	8	27	38	23	23	24	25	24	24
Furs and manufactures.....	15	11	36	32	31	38	37	43	36
Animal and fish oils and greases, inedible.....	1	3	28	90	104	121	136	132	105
Other inedible animals and animal products.....	3	4	13	9	11	11	11	10	14
Group 1.—Vegetable food products and beverages, total.....	226	418	1,610	1,552	1,219	1,442	2,020	1,954	1,930
Grains and preparations.....	105	174	1,205	1,143	750	941	1,342	1,370	1,298
Fodders and feeds.....	10	4	19	34	36	67	69	50	49
Vegetables and preparations.....	15	83	114	99	101	104	126	125	125
Fruits, nuts, and preparations.....	76	88	161	139	171	161	230	214	220
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes ²	3	14	31	59	86	92	153	89	131
Cocoa, coffee, tea, and substitutes.....	3	2	9	10	12	13	18	19	17
Spices.....	(¹)	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Sugar and related products.....	10	31	38	28	19	21	31	28	24
Beverages and related products.....	4	21	32	39	42	42	50	56	63
Group 2.—Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood, total.....	194	355	642	796	818	935	1,058	1,196	1,070
Rubber and manufactures.....	33	119	147	159	147	203	278	302	280
Naval stores, gums, and resins.....	16	14	36	35	38	39	39	42	36
Drugs, herbs, leaves, and roots, crude.....	2	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	3
Oilseeds.....	4	6	39	132	160	196	217	245	216
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes, crude.....	5	31	46	60	68	46	88	129	64
Vegetable dyeing and tanning extracts.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(¹)
Seeds except oilseeds.....	2	13	15	11	19	13	17	18	15
Nursery and greenhouse stock.....	(¹)	(¹)	1	2	3	3	4	5	5
Tobacco and manufactures.....	123	154	328	376	367	419	399	433	440
Miscellaneous vegetable products.....	7	16	24	16	12	12	12	18	20
Group 3.—Textile fibers and manufactures, total.....	386	524	1,510	1,438	1,416	1,103	1,376	1,744	1,281
Cotton, unmanufactured.....	283	152	674	761	788	477	729	1,059	601
Cotton semimanufactures.....	13	15	49	61	52	51	54	60	46
Cotton manufactures.....	48	171	422	296	265	242	240	253	233
Other vegetable fibers and manufactures.....	4	8	15	10	7	9	8	9	7
Wool, unmanufactured.....	(¹)	6	6	3	4	6	14	15	18
Wool semimanufactures.....	2	6	14	22	28	30	28	29	20
Wool manufactures.....	3	73	47	11	9	8	8	9	8
Hair and manufactures.....	2	2	5	4	4	5	5	4	3
Silk and manufactures.....	7	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3
Man-made fibers and manufactures.....	12	49	212	220	218	231	241	254	234
Miscellaneous textile products.....	12	42	62	47	40	43	46	40	47
Group 4.—Wood and paper, total.....	118	162	247	349	345	440	446	482	450
Wood, unmanufactured.....	5	2	7	13	12	17	22	19	20
Sawmill products.....	43	30	69	70	70	89	88	89	78
Wood manufactures.....	16	36	39	33	30	38	42	46	44
Cork and manufactures.....	1	2	4	4	4	4	5	5	4
Paper base stocks.....	18	20	19	57	67	97	91	103	84
Paper, related products and manufactures.....	36	72	111	163	162	195	198	221	220

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1169. EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1958—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Group 5.—Nonmetallic minerals, total.	466	848	1,176	1,418	1,215	1,425	1,815	2,159	1,886
Coal and related fuels.....	87	164	405	454	312	495	745	846	534
Petroleum and products.....	346	573	559	714	658	846	766	994	557
Stone, cement, and lime.....	3	9	18	12	10	11	11	10	7
Glass and glass products.....	10	27	58	64	62	74	76	80	80
Clays and clay products.....	9	20	42	56	49	63	71	75	66
Other nonmetallic minerals, including precious.....	32	55	93	118	124	137	145	154	143
Group 6.—Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles, total.	477	884	1,026	1,216	1,194	1,576	2,015	2,394	1,530
Iron ore.....	3	7	12	32	25	37	49	48	34
Iron and steel semimanufactures.....	197	324	315	405	353	661	807	955	400
Steel-mill products—manufactures.....	73	210	310	207	163	157	268	422	265
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures.....	50	116	193	292	303	344	409	452	396
Ferro-alloys, ores, and metals, n. e. c.....	13	7	5	5	3	6	8	8	4
Nonferrous metals, except precious.....	137	209	186	268	341	304	465	503	423
Precious metals and plated ware, except jewelry, and gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin.....	3	2	5	6	6	7	8	6	6
Group 7.—Machinery and vehicles, total.	912	4,274	3,428	5,250	5,292	5,471	6,717	7,025	6,481
Electrical machinery and apparatus.....	106	258	455	798	870	844	1,016	1,030	1,067
Industrial machinery.....	282	675	1,178	1,690	1,723	1,739	2,274	2,541	2,296
Office appliances.....	29	17	83	98	91	102	116	127	133
Printing machinery.....	10	4	35	34	37	40	40	41	38
Agricultural machinery and implements.....	68	118	99	134	126	123	127	133	123
Tractors, parts, and accessories.....							390	380	311
Automobiles and other vehicles, parts, and accessories.....	417	3,201	1,578	2,496	2,445	2,623	1,520	1,479	1,300
Aircraft, parts, and accessories.....							1,065	1,029	972
Other vehicles and parts.....							169	266	300
Group 8.—Chemicals and related products, total.	153	400	716	945	1,004	1,091	1,251	1,398	1,363
Coal-tar products.....	16	33	85	67	76	72	79	91	101
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations.....	20	76	185	238	244	227	246	285	278
Chemical specialties.....	29	67	155	305	326	396	465	508	517
Industrial chemicals.....	33	97	119	147	150	161	196	221	214
Pigments, paints, varnishes, and related materials.....	21	25	74	96	105	107	111	111	100
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials.....	18	17	61	58	62	92	115	136	109
Explosives, fuses, etc.....	7	69	9	17	22	18	18	23	20
Soap and toilet preparations.....	9	16	28	19	19	20	21	24	22
Group 9.—Miscellaneous, total.	119	1,092	645	1,715	1,950	1,927	1,549	1,648	1,650
Photographic and projection goods.....	20	22	55	70	79	89	97	101	105
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies.....	13	108	68	62	64	68	86	108	98
Musical instruments.....	3	3	16	26	29	32	38	43	42
Miscellaneous office supplies.....	7	11	38	27	30	32	33	37	33
Toys, athletic and sporting goods.....	5	4	17	20	22	23	27	30	33
Ordnance and pyrotechnics.....	18	752	41	407	435	245	190	247	264
Books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter.....	22	33	64	80	87	93	102	110	111
Miscellaneous commodities, n. e. c.....	34	160	348	1,024	1,205	743	974	972	965

¹ Less than \$500,000.² Beginning 1949, margarine included with "Vegetable oils and fats, edible"; with "Animal oils and fats edible" in prior years.³ Includes some nonferrous articles.⁴ Includes a small portion of watercraft not shown separately because of security regulations.⁵ Tractors, parts, and accessories included with "Agricultural machinery and implements" through 1945.⁶ Beginning 1950, certain commodities excluded under security regulations and shown under "Miscellaneous, n. e. c."Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1170. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. Represents imports for consumption. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total imports of merchandise	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	10,240	11,337	12,516	12,951	12,734
Group 00.—Animals and animal products, edible, total	91	104	244	425	436	434	431	539	781
Animals, edible.....	16	21	49	25	13	25	11	66	131
Meat products.....	28	29	63	172	180	163	145	184	335
Animal oils and fats, edible.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dairy products.....	13	5	15	29	26	28	28	27	28
Fish.....	31	46	111	191	210	214	238	256	278
Other edible animal products.....	3	2	6	7	2 6	2 5	8	7	9
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, inedible, total	170	237	361	301	246	287	310	303	321
Hides and skins, raw (except furs).....	51	68	92	75	53	57	66	49	54
Leather.....	9	14	23	20	17	22	29	32	31
Leather manufactures.....	8	9	16	26	28	35	47	54	61
Furs and manufactures.....	70	108	149	85	72	88	80	87	88
Animal oils, fats, and greases, inedible.....	7	10	9	10	7	11	8	8	8
Other animals and animal products, inedible.....	27	28	72	84	69	73	75	74	79
Group 1.—Vegetable food products and beverages, total	574	865	1,699	2,768	2,882	2,683	2,772	2,754	2,661
Grains and preparations.....	44	112	43	124	93	62	81	85	66
Fodders and feeds.....	11	16	23	44	39	23	23	27	24
Vegetables and preparations.....	19	30	53	52	48	45	58	67	84
Fruits and nuts.....	60	63	161	180	177	201	192	194	195
Vegetable oils and fats, edible.....	18	8	14	18	21	22	22	30	30
Cocoa, coffee, and tea.....	192	332	916	1,681	1,838	1,647	1,664	1,584	1,416
Spices.....	13	16	40	51	40	38	38	32	36
Sugar and related products.....	153	212	366	467	464	470	494	516	580
Beverages.....	65	75	93	150	160	175	201	219	230
Group 2.—Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood, total	394	370	734	897	628	809	770	733	638
Rubber and manufactures.....	211	166	324	514	285	464	423	381	293
Gums, resins, and balsams, n. e. c.....	13	25	39	30	26	36	33	28	28
Drugs, herbs, leaves, roots, etc.....	10	17	29	32	32	32	30	30	23
Oilseeds.....	40	41	109	69	62	55	48	48	53
Vegetable oils and waxes.....	61	46	96	90	75	73	80	87	79
Dyeing and tanning materials, n. e. c.....	7	12	20	31	19	21	22	18	16
Seeds, except oilseeds.....	6	4	15	19	19	17	15	13	11
Nursery and greenhouse stock.....	3	2	9	13	13	13	14	15	14
Tobacco and manufactures.....	38	54	83	86	86	88	94	101	109
Miscellaneous vegetable products.....	5	4	10	12	11	10	11	12	12
Group 3.—Textiles, total	382	461	801	1,064	795	993	1,027	1,009	898
Cotton, unmanufactured.....	11	20	41	39	29	42	24	62	29
Cotton semimanufactures.....	3	3	9	9	8	9	7	6	6
Cotton manufactures.....	39	16	43	80	76	123	154	136	149
Jute and manufactures.....	47	63	134	121	92	106	114	112	94
Flax, hemp, and ramie, and manufactures.....	27	13	34	38	37	37	38	34	30
Other vegetable fiber and manufactures.....	26	42	73	106	72	70	73	71	75
Wool, including mohair, etc., unmanufactured.....	61	248	291	375	223	260	242	211	164
Wool semimanufactures.....	6	6	21	53	38	49	50	48	44
Wool manufactures.....	20	16	48	98	90	119	145	143	131
Hair and manufactures, n. e. c.....	4	8	10	9	7	8	11	9	6
Silk, unmanufactured.....	110	13	33	31	64	78	89	87	75
Silk manufactures.....	8	2	21	36					
Manufactures of rayon or other synthetic textiles.....	8	2	23	45	32	66	49	53	56
Miscellaneous textile products.....	11	8	20	26	27	26	29	33	38

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1170. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1958— Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Group 4.—Wood and paper, total.....	262	328	866	1,338	1,328	1,495	1,588	1,466	1,428
Wood, unmanufactured.....	8	11	23	29	27	29	30	26	20
Wood semifinufactures—sawmill products.....	19	50	142	252	252	323	306	243	262
Wood manufactures.....	11	12	38	91	102	136	144	148	162
Cork and manufactures.....	6	9	14	20	20	22	16	13	10
Paper base stocks.....	93	101	252	330	289	319	342	313	300
Paper and manufactures ¹	124	145	396	616	637	666	750	718	675
Group 5.—Nonmetallic minerals, total.	137	246	633	1,196	1,233	1,547	1,870	2,101	2,149
Coal and related fuels.....	5	4	5	5	3	5	5	5	5
Petroleum and products.....	48	94	379	782	829	1,026	1,288	1,548	1,625
Stone, cement, lime, and gypsum.....	4	10	8	17	15	30	33	35	26
Glass and glass products.....	6	1	8	30	27	54	67	54	57
Clays and clay products.....	10	6	19	48	40	57	69	73	68
Other nonmetallic minerals.....	21	47	67	120	114	131	145	157	162
Precious stones and imitations.....	44	84	147	194	196	245	265	224	205
Group 6.—Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles, total.	243	519	801	1,831	1,722	1,976	2,351	2,331	1,793
Iron ore and concentrates.....	6	3	28	107	119	177	250	235	232
Iron and steel semifinufactures.....	5	2	36	108	43	58	74	58	90
Steel-mill products—manufactures.....	11	6	15	109	78	94	165	177	161
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures.....	3	3	6	31	35	47	66	78	77
Ferro-alloys.....	26	65	80	225	236	235	272	325	173
Nonferrous metals, except precious.....	184	427	613	1,197	1,156	1,294	1,439	1,347	1,013
Precious metals, jewelry, and plated ware, except gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin.....	9	14	22	54	54	72	83	61	48
Group 7.—Machinery and vehicles, total.	18	83	112	349	359	488	632	858	1,145
Electrical machinery and apparatus.....	2	14	5	38	46	56	100	143	166
Industrial, office and printing machinery.....	9	10	22	117	121	139	180	200	180
Agricultural machinery and implements.....	5	6	59	84	73	82	75	80	122
Vehicles and parts.....							277	435	677
Automobiles.....							145	337	552
Aircraft.....	2	53	25	110	119	161	87	53	79
Other vehicles and parts.....							45	45	47
Group 8.—Chemicals and related products, total.	80	131	119	268	249	255	274	276	280
Coal-tar chemicals.....	16	10	15	44	35	44	56	58	60
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations.....	5	8	7	8	7	7	9	12	15
Industrial chemicals.....	19	29	33	79	58	77	87	85	86
Pigments, paints, and varnishes.....	2	1	2	5	5	6	10	12	11
Fertilizers and materials.....	35	32	54	118	123	111	102	97	97
Explosives.....	1	49	2	9	15	2	2	2	3
Soap and toilet preparations.....	3	2	5	6	7	8	9	9	9
Group 9.—Miscellaneous, total.	90	132	214	348	364	420	490	579	* 1,641
Photographic goods ²	7	1	6	22	20	27	33	42	41
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies, n. e. c.....	2	2	3	14	14	19	23	29	29
Musical instruments.....	4	1	9	16	17	18	21	21	19
Toys, athletic and sporting goods.....	3	1	5	17	21	28	39	44	41
Firearms.....	(1)	13	1	9	13	9	8	8	8
Books and other printed matter.....	8	5	13	21	22	23	30	39	34
Clocks, watches, etc.....	10	39	57	72	67	66	75	75	60
Art works.....	19	4	20	27	27	42	36	44	61
Miscellaneous articles, n. e. c.....	37	66	99	151	162	188	226	276	358

¹ Less than \$500,000.² Beginning 1954, "Animal oils and fats, edible" included with "Other edible animal products."³ Beginning 1954, photographic paper included with "Paper and manufactures"; formerly included with "Photographic goods."⁴ Due to change in sampling procedures, total probably overstated by about 10 to 15 percent. See text, p. 869.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1171. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE—VALUE OF SELECTED ARTICLES: 1901 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Meat prod- ucts	Animal fats and oils ¹	Leather	Rye	Wheat and wheat flour	Oil cake and oil- cake meal	Fruits and nuts ²	Rubber and manu- factures ³	Naval stores, gums, and resins	Tobac- co, un- manu- factured
1901-1910.....	102	79	28	1	124	21	16	6	17	32
1911-1915.....	81	84	45	4	178	26	32	18	22	46
1915-1920 ⁴	401	167	110	52	518	22	62	46	20	140
1921-1925.....	140	144	44	39	322	25	83	39	22	165
1926-1930.....	78	116	47	15	231	24	122	67	30	145
1931-1935.....	29	37	17	(⁵)	39	8	85	23	15	104
1936-1940.....	26	18	14	1	56	8	76	33	16	110
1941-1945.....	380	109	20	2	105	1	88	119	14	138
1946-1950.....	124	109	25	7	872	11	161	147	36	268
1951-1955.....	61	172	20	6	688	20	139	159	35	315
1950.....	43	112	20	6	489	9	100	91	42	251
1951.....	60	214	19	12	997	22	108	143	48	326
1952.....	52	147	17	10	942	3	125	160	25	246
1953.....	60	130	22	(⁵)	560	10	129	144	27	341
1954.....	61	181	22	1	427	23	171	147	38	304
1955.....	70	190	22	6	483	42	161	203	39	356
1956.....	99	207	21	14	798	39	230	278	39	334
1957.....	113	198	22	8	848	24	214	302	42	369
1958.....	83	152	25	9	686	24	220	280	36	354

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Cotton, unmanu- factured	Cotton manu- factures ⁶	Saw- mill prod- ucts ⁷	Other wood manu- factures ⁷	Coal and related fuels	Petro- leum and prod- ucts	Iron and steel- mill prod- ucts ⁸	Copper and manu- factures ⁸	Ma- chin- ery, all classes ⁹	Auto- mobiles includ- ing en- gines and parts ¹⁰
1901-1910....	387	33	43	18	82	93	44	74	96	¹¹ 6
1911-1915....	537	53	62	24	50	137	96	124	169	36
1915-1920 ⁴	768	215	63	34	152	349	491	209	354	158
1921-1925....	805	133	88	28	131	406	167	130	320	177
1926-1930....	766	124	105	33	122	525	171	160	488	406
1931-1935....	367	45	39	13	52	232	63	40	212	147
1936-1940....	283	61	43	16	67	340	270	88	495	273
1941-1945....	152	185	30	36	164	573	543	79	1,073	466
1946-1950....	674	471	69	39	405	559	625	88	2,074	821
1951-1955....	761	358	79	33	454	714	612	168	2,886	1,083
1950.....	1,024	263	48	25	278	490	472	88	2,035	723
1951.....	1,146	478	96	37	605	783	611	101	2,615	1,191
1952.....	874	370	77	33	510	793	621	156	2,868	987
1953.....	521	329	65	29	346	692	495	117	3,013	963
1954.....	788	317	70	30	312	658	516	199	2,875	1,036
1955.....	477	293	89	38	495	646	818	218	3,057	1,238
1956.....	729	293	88	42	745	766	1,075	266	3,813	1,367
1957.....	1,059	314	89	46	846	994	1,377	299	4,178	1,309
1958.....	691	280	78	44	534	557	666	214	3,874	1,083

¹ Includes margarine of vegetable origin through 1948. Excludes inedible fish oils. Excludes "lard compounds" beginning 1921; now classified as "vegetable cooking fats."

² Includes fruit and nut preparations.

³ Natural and synthetic rubber.

⁴ A verage for period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

⁵ Less than \$500,000.

⁶ Includes semifinufactures.

⁷ Box, crate, and package shooks (except fruit and vegetable) included with "Other wood manufactures" beginning 1949; classified as "Sawmill products" in prior years.

⁸ Beginning 1953, includes only copper and semifabricated forms. Data for prior years include exports of insulated wire and cable.

⁹ Beginning 1953, includes insulated wire and cable.

¹⁰ Exclusive of machinery and vehicles manufactured to military specifications beginning July 1949.

¹¹ Average for 1908-10.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1172. IMPORTS—VALUE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES: 1901 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. Figures represent "general imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Hides and skins	Furs, and manu- fac- tures ¹	Fruits and nuts	Vegetable oils and fats, ex- pressed or ex- tracted	Coffee	Sugar ²	Rub- ber, crude	Tobac- co, un- manu- fac- tured	Cotton manu- fac- tures ³	Burlaps
1901-1910.....	69	18	28	11	71	85	48	21	58	19
1911-1915.....	103	19	43	27	109	118	83	32	63	31
1915-1920 ⁴	202	48	02	84	165	394	192	51	96	63
1921-1925.....	93	81	75	60	206	295	193	05	87	60
1926-1930.....	118	115	85	82	282	207	294	67	04	72
1931-1935.....	40	43	48	45	141	113	75	27	34	26
1936-1940.....	51	70	60	73	138	139	206	34	42	36
1941-1945.....	68	108	63	44	266	172	149	50	19	50
1946-1950.....	92	149	151	95	732	335	311	81	52	102
1951-1955.....	75	85	180	90	1,410	411	493	83	88	90
1950.....	119	109	169	109	1,092	381	458	76	81	91
1951.....	133	114	169	108	1,362	387	809	85	81	112
1952.....	60	79	164	96	1,376	416	619	81	67	114
1953.....	74	73	188	93	1,469	425	331	82	80	76
1954.....	53	72	177	80	1,486	411	262	83	83	71
1955.....	57	88	201	75	1,357	415	442	85	132	79
1956.....	60	86	192	81	1,439	437	398	90	161	81
1957.....	49	87	194	97	1,376	459	349	96	143	81
1958.....	54	88	195	94	1,171	520	248	105	155	76

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Wool and mohair	Wool manu- factures ³ (Includ- ing rags, noils, waste)	Silk, raw	Saw- mill prod- ucts	Wood pulp	Paper and manu- factures	Petro- leum and prod- ucts	Copper, includ- ing ore and manu- factures	Tin, includ- ing ore	Fertil- izers and mate- rials
1901-1910.....	32	10	56	15	5	5	-----	30	26	21
1911-1915.....	43	23	80	18	16	13	9	46	41	40
1915-1920 ⁴	170	27	214	37	43	47	31	104	74	67
1921-1925.....	102	65	348	51	67	105	92	78	59	57
1926-1930.....	70	60	368	45	80	151	133	108	89	68
1931-1935.....	19	17	115	11	60	96	51	30	44	29
1936-1940.....	61	26	109	19	78	124	48	48	85	35
1941-1945.....	248	23	13	50	84	145	94	165	78	32
1946-1950.....	291	69	32	142	217	396	379	186	140	64
1951-1955.....	375	151	29	252	283	616	782	388	218	118
1950.....	428	114	21	265	240	473	592	243	202	75
1951.....	714	152	19	229	352	544	601	280	159	102
1952.....	382	165	34	222	272	600	692	411	298	115
1953.....	296	140	26	236	263	600	762	433	271	138
1954.....	223	128	31	252	252	637	829	363	184	123
1955.....	260	168	34	323	277	666	1,026	455	179	111
1956.....	242	196	32	306	298	750	1,286	502	178	102
1957.....	211	191	25	243	273	718	1,548	354	150	67
1958.....	164	175	16	262	277	675	1,625	240	102	67

¹ Includes fur hats beginning 1921; formerly classified as miscellaneous textile products.

² Includes sirups and maple sugar prior to Oct. 4, 1913.

³ Includes semimanufactures.

⁴ Average for period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1173. IMPORTS—COFFEE, TEA, AND COCOA AND CHOCOLATE: 1901 TO 1958

[Coffee and tea imports represent imports from foreign countries and from outlying areas into continental United States. Reexports of coffee represent exports from continental United States to foreign countries and outlying areas. Beginning 1956, all coffee on green coffee basis. Cocoa and chocolate figures represent general imports through 1932, imports for consumption thereafter]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	COFFEE				TEA			COCOA AND CHOCOLATE ²	
	Imports	Reexports	Net imports per capita ¹	Average import price	Net imports	Value	Net imports per capita ¹	Imports	Value
	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Cents per lb.</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>\$1,000</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>\$1,000</i>
1901-1905.....	983,464	40,400	11.65	7.1	95,814	13,849	1.18	63,600	8,260
1906-1910.....	931,644	15,325	10.29	7.9	93,595	15,211	1.05	102,304	13,418
1911-1915.....	952,906	21,494	9.65	11.5	95,237	17,189	0.99	161,473	19,002
1916-1920 ³	1,227,523	67,347	11.20	13.5	106,988	22,528	1.03	346,623	45,480
1921-1925.....	1,343,579	35,203	11.73	15.4	92,230	24,658	0.83	367,907	32,019
1926-1930.....	1,498,291	24,222	12.30	18.9	88,654	26,604	0.74	429,338	47,044
1931-1935.....	1,628,316	19,520	12.81	8.7	86,802	15,369	0.69	487,401	21,951
1936-1940.....	1,905,417	17,774	14.52	7.3	89,558	19,858	0.69	622,802	33,563
1941-1945.....	2,300,918	12,309	16.63	11.5	81,121	25,527	0.59	568,728	30,022
1946-1950.....	2,673,293	43,073	18.08	27.6	89,396	39,424	0.60	626,754	143,015
1951-1955.....	2,606,375	27,731	16.24	54.6	100,729	50,344	0.65	629,863	219,803
1950.....	2,441,910	16,784	16.48	44.6	113,376	53,099	0.75	711,751	176,147
1951.....	2,687,251	20,097	17.35	50.5	95,928	40,033	0.65	661,166	211,420
1952.....	2,685,832	22,429	16.79	51.3	92,535	38,709	0.63	626,517	193,162
1953.....	2,787,082	20,456	16.92	52.7	107,617	47,140	0.67	639,791	185,487
1954.....	2,270,034	30,860	14.71	65.7	113,973	61,811	0.68	617,175	284,728
1955.....	2,601,676	35,812	15.41	52.0	103,591	64,028	0.64	604,667	224,460
1956.....	2,816,564	60,217	15.90	51.2	100,267	50,609	0.62	656,088	173,372
1957.....	2,773,364	73,598	15.05	49.8	101,202	49,820	0.60	609,411	157,186
1958.....	2,684,206	60,322	15.54	43.8	102,647	47,415	0.60	533,065	197,114

¹ Beginning 1941, based on civilian population and military population in the U.S. and abroad.

² Includes prepared except confectionery.

³ Average, July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration and Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1174. GREEN COFFEE ROASTED, INVENTORIES, AND IMPORTS: 1950 TO 1958

[In thousands of standard bags of approximately 132 pounds. Beginning 1955, data on green coffee roastings and inventories based on sample]

ITEM AND PERIOD	1950	1951	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Coffee roasted ¹	18,416	19,051	(²)	17,601	18,813	20,263	20,321	20,937
1st quarter.....	4,369	5,216	(²)	5,620	4,708	5,639	5,383	5,513
2nd quarter.....	4,313	4,397	(²)	3,873	4,589	4,836	4,861	4,954
3rd quarter.....	5,178	4,287	(²)	3,867	4,516	4,754	4,679	4,900
4th quarter.....	4,556	5,151	(²)	4,732	5,000	5,034	5,498	5,670
Inventories:								
March 31.....	3,884	3,355	(²)	(²)	1,806	2,634	3,447	2,307
June 30.....	2,775	3,111	(²)	(²)	1,687	2,632	2,881	2,349
September 30.....	3,051	2,460	(²)	(²)	1,445	3,304	2,324	1,826
December 31.....	2,936	2,759	3,169	2,032	2,187	2,806	2,950	2,114
Imports:	18,424	20,302	21,018	17,078	19,641	21,225	20,790	20,163
1st quarter.....	4,949	6,669	5,873	6,123	4,499	6,442	6,243	4,770
2nd quarter.....	3,149	4,230	4,669	4,266	4,474	4,796	4,220	5,253
3rd quarter.....	5,875	3,746	4,901	2,609	4,431	5,497	4,189	4,172
4th quarter.....	4,451	5,657	5,585	4,190	6,237	4,490	6,129	6,968

¹ Includes 2,052,000 bags used for soluble coffee in 1954, 2,323,000 in 1955, 3,234,000 in 1956, 3,452,000 in 1957, and 3,597,000 in 1958. Beginning 1957, includes roastings for sale to military services. During 1958, these represented about 2 percent of total roastings.

² Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; releases and records.

No. 1175. EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1901 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter, except as noted. For articles covered by each class, see *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 50-67]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs ¹	Manu- factured foodstuffs ¹	Semi- manu- factures ²	Finished manu- factures ²
EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE						
1901-1910.....	1,589	493	105	317	205	409
1911-1915.....	2,332	717	206	334	359	716
1915-1920 ³	6,417	1,169	588	1,133	987	2,540
1921-1925.....	4,310	1,187	420	601	537	1,566
1926-1930.....	4,688	1,144	300	456	663	2,126
1931-1935.....	1,989	601	77	176	289	847
1936-1940.....	3,167	603	119	175	611	1,668
1941-1945.....	9,922	873	105	1,177	931	7,075
1946-1950.....	11,673	1,630	973	1,198	1,295	6,576
1951-1955.....	15,196	1,977	1,081	844	1,767	9,527
1956.....	10,142	1,886	760	634	1,121	5,741
1957.....	14,879	2,471	1,401	881	1,665	8,462
1958.....	15,049	1,982	1,369	736	1,619	9,341
1959.....	16,652	1,626	962	759	1,423	10,881
1960.....	14,981	1,899	741	832	1,819	9,691
1961.....	15,419	1,907	930	1,012	2,309	9,260
1962.....	18,940	2,515	1,332	1,264	2,775	11,054
1963.....	20,671	3,110	1,332	1,163	3,242	11,823
1964.....	17,693	2,137	1,280	1,102	2,275	10,900
IMPORTS⁴						
1901-1910.....	1,159	395	137	139	201	287
1911-1915.....	1,712	598	219	215	297	383
1915-1920 ³	3,358	1,348	408	545	574	484
1921-1925.....	3,450	1,290	383	448	609	720
1926-1930.....	4,033	1,484	507	398	762	882
1931-1935.....	1,704	493	266	234	319	393
1936-1940.....	2,440	807	320	346	511	457
1941-1945.....	3,476	1,147	569	400	735	624
1946-1950.....	6,584	1,992	1,237	706	1,471	1,178
1951-1955.....	10,784	2,835	2,106	1,089	2,558	2,196
1956.....	8,743	2,465	1,760	898	2,126	1,504
1957.....	10,817	3,365	2,077	1,022	2,459	1,896
1958.....	10,747	2,937	2,068	1,083	2,566	2,094
1959.....	10,779	2,613	2,185	1,108	2,678	2,194
1960.....	10,240	2,413	2,200	1,117	2,313	2,196
1961.....	11,337	2,845	1,968	1,118	2,777	2,599
1962.....	12,516	3,087	2,036	1,167	3,005	3,221
1963.....	12,951	3,211	2,020	1,272	2,920	3,527
1964.....	12,734	2,763	1,936	1,504	2,641	3,890

¹ "Manufactured foodstuffs" includes beverages and from 1941 through 1957, all exports of foodstuffs for relief or charity. In 1958, exports of crude foodstuffs for relief or charity included with "Crude foodstuffs" and manufactured with "Manufactured foodstuffs."

² For security reasons, a small amount of semimanufactures included with finished manufactures beginning 1950.

³ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

⁴ "General imports" through 1932, "Imports for consumption" thereafter.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1176. EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: 1901 to 1958
 [Percentages based on figures shown in table 1175]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE					PERCENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS ³				
	Crude materi- als	Crude food- stuffs ¹	Manu- factured food- stuffs ¹	Semi- manu- factures ²	Fin- ished manu- factures ²	Crude materi- als	Crude food- stuffs	Manu- factured food- stuffs	Semi- manu- factures	Fin- ished manu- factures
1901-1910.....	30.98	10.55	20.14	12.77	25.57	34.07	11.80	12.04	17.32	24.77
1911-1915.....	30.74	8.83	14.32	15.41	30.70	34.91	12.80	12.56	17.37	22.36
1915-1920 ⁴	18.22	9.16	17.66	15.39	39.58	40.13	12.15	16.21	17.10	14.40
1921-1925.....	27.54	9.74	13.93	12.45	36.33	37.40	11.09	12.99	17.60	20.89
1926-1930.....	24.40	6.40	9.72	14.14	45.35	36.80	12.56	9.88	18.89	21.88
1931-1935.....	30.23	3.85	8.83	14.51	42.57	28.91	15.81	13.73	18.72	23.03
1936-1940.....	19.05	3.77	5.53	19.30	52.36	33.08	13.10	14.15	20.94	18.72
1941-1945.....	5.78	1.67	11.86	9.39	71.31	32.01	16.36	11.61	21.15	17.97
1946-1950.....	13.96	8.33	10.27	11.10	56.34	30.26	18.79	10.72	22.34	17.80
1951-1955.....	13.01	7.11	5.55	11.63	62.69	26.29	19.53	10.10	23.72	20.36
1950.....	18.60	7.40	6.25	11.05	56.61	28.20	20.01	10.28	24.31	17.20
1951.....	16.61	9.42	5.92	11.19	56.87	31.10	19.20	9.44	22.73	17.53
1952.....	13.17	9.10	4.89	10.76	62.08	27.33	19.24	10.07	23.87	19.48
1953.....	10.30	6.15	4.85	9.09	69.52	24.24	20.28	10.28	24.85	20.86
1954.....	12.67	4.94	5.55	12.14	64.69	23.57	21.49	10.61	22.69	21.45
1955.....	12.37	6.03	6.57	14.97	60.08	25.10	17.63	9.88	24.59	22.02
1956.....	13.28	7.04	6.67	14.65	68.36	24.66	16.27	9.32	24.01	25.74
1957.....	15.05	6.45	5.63	15.68	57.20	24.80	15.60	9.82	22.55	27.23
1958.....	12.08	7.23	6.23	12.86	61.60	21.69	15.21	11.81	20.74	30.55

¹ See footnote 1, table 1175. ² See footnote 2, table 1175.

³ See footnote 4, table 1175. ⁴ See footnote 3, table 1175.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

**No. 1177. EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS—INDEXES OF QUANTITY,
 UNIT VALUE (PRICE), AND TOTAL VALUE: 1941 to 1958**

[1923-25 average=100. Quantity and unit value indexes were constructed on a preceding year base and chained into the series shown below. The calculations were made in accordance with Fisher's "Ideal formula," using both the weights of the given year and those of the preceding (or base) year. Commodities not directly entering the calculations were taken into account in the weighting, within the several economic classes of merchandise, on the basis of certain assumptions regarding similarity of their price movements to price changes of selected commodities specifically covered]

ITEM	1941-45 avg.	1946-50 avg.	1951-55 avg.	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 (prel.)
EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE									
Quantity.....	229	213	248	266	248	263	299	315	272
Crude materials.....	63	119	121	104	120	121	160	197	138
Crude foodstuffs.....	59	236	281	242	209	271	385	383	377
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	185	149	111	98	107	143	132	161	150
Semimanufactures.....	153	157	173	143	184	219	237	283	221
Finished manufactures.....	422	384	431	490	441	415	476	479	436
Unit value.....	97	123	137	137	135	137	142	147	146
Crude materials.....	69	104	124	118	120	120	119	120	118
Crude foodstuffs.....	86	128	119	123	110	106	107	106	105
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	110	139	132	135	135	123	120	125	128
Semimanufactures.....	100	135	167	163	162	172	191	187	168
Finished manufactures.....	102	120	135	136	134	136	142	151	153
Value.....	222	261	340	350	336	345	424	463	396
Crude materials.....	43	123	160	123	144	144	190	235	162
Crude foodstuffs.....	51	301	335	298	230	288	413	413	397
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	204	208	146	132	144	176	219	202	191
Semimanufactures.....	152	212	289	233	297	377	453	530	372
Finished manufactures.....	432	402	582	605	592	566	676	723	668
IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION									
Quantity.....	117	141	176	182	169	188	203	208	215
Crude materials.....	110	142	153	153	146	163	173	174	160
Crude foodstuffs.....	152	148	156	167	141	149	157	159	161
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	127	140	204	206	211	213	222	231	276
Semimanufactures.....	115	154	212	227	201	224	228	225	223
Finished manufactures.....	98	112	177	177	178	214	260	279	312
Unit value.....	77	122	161	155	158	158	161	163	155
Crude materials.....	71	95	126	115	112	118	121	125	117
Crude foodstuffs.....	88	196	317	306	366	314	303	298	282
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	67	103	113	114	112	111	112	117	116
Semimanufactures.....	90	135	171	167	163	176	187	184	169
Finished manufactures.....	84	138	163	163	163	160	163	166	164
Value.....	91	172	282	282	288	296	327	338	333
Crude materials.....	78	135	192	177	163	193	209	217	187
Crude foodstuffs.....	133	290	494	513	516	469	478	474	454
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	85	150	231	235	227	237	247	270	319
Semimanufactures.....	104	208	362	379	327	393	425	413	374
Finished manufactures.....	82	155	280	289	289	342	423	464	511

¹ Includes beverages; exports include private relief shipments of foodstuffs.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1178. VALUE OF EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF

[In millions of dollars. Data refer to exports]

	COMMODITY	1956					
		Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe ¹	Far East ²	Other areas
1	EXPORTS						
	Total³	16,900.8	4,015.8	3,768.3	5,172.6	2,624.1	1,320.0
2	Agricultural commodities:						
3	Grains and preparations	1,341.6	23.8	180.5	695.9	316.9	124.5
4	Foodstuffs other than grains, fats, and oils ⁴	996.3	222.1	168.1	384.5	159.1	62.4
5	Fats, oils, and oil seeds ⁵	678.6	47.9	96.1	404.4	95.5	34.6
6	Cotton, unmanufactured	729.1	30.1	20.1	399.3	269.4	10.1
7	Tobacco and manufactures ⁶	399.4	3.2	25.8	263.4	75.4	31.6
8	Nonagricultural commodities:						
9	Machinery, total ⁷	3,578.1	1,173.2	985.7	632.4	456.2	330.6
10	Electrical apparatus ⁸	753.3	265.2	241.8	96.5	91.0	58.7
11	Industrial machinery	2,162.3	662.6	577.8	431.2	284.1	196.7
12	Agricultural implements	126.6	64.3	31.7	9.3	7.3	14.0
13	Tractors, parts, and accessories ⁹	389.9	137.2	103.5	44.0	51.1	54.0
14	Automobiles, parts, and accessories ¹⁰	1,359.0	445.8	475.7	126.8	114.9	195.8
15	Chemicals and related products ¹¹	1,235.7	245.0	401.9	308.7	213.6	69.4
16	Textile manufactures	633.6	144.7	173.5	107.2	109.6	98.6
17	Iron and steel making raw materials ¹²	362.0	74.9	17.2	131.2	138.5	1.1
18	Iron and steel-mill products	761.9	279.2	207.0	148.8	89.0	37.9
19	Petroleum products ¹³	651.9	118.7	166.0	209.3	86.8	71.1
20	Coal and related products	745.5	227.5	31.9	445.2	37.2	3.7
21	Copper and copper base alloys ¹⁴	275.5	11.5	22.2	169.7	69.9	2.2
22	Other agricultural and nonagricultural including reexports	3,149.6	908.2	706.6	745.8	392.1	247.4
23	IMPORTS						
24	General imports, total	12,615.0	2,893.6	3,639.3	2,889.9	1,891.9	1,300.3
25	Warehouse entries, excess of ¹⁵	99.2	23.5	21.6	25.6	17.8	10.7
26	Imports for consumption, total	12,615.8	2,870.1	3,617.7	2,864.3	1,874.1	1,289.6
27	Agricultural commodities:						
28	Coffee	1,438.9		1,301.7		2.7	134.6
29	Cocoa	144.4		68.6		7.7	77.2
30	Cane sugar	436.7	(12)	330.7	1	105.0	
31	Other foodstuffs ¹⁶	945.4	218.1	214.2	315.6	133.2	55.1
32	Crude rubber	398.1		6	1	357.3	40.1
33	Wool, unmanufactured	242.4	2	73.2	16.4	105.9	46.6
34	Nonagricultural commodities:						
35	Nonferrous metals and ferroalloys	1,710.9	436.1	483.2	307.9	261.6	218.5
36	Paper and paper materials	1,092.1	957.8	3	120.2	8.7	9
37	Petroleum and products	1,285.0	121.0	663.9	4	31.4	469.0
38	Textile manufactures	648.4	8.7	34.3	300.7	279.9	11.6
39	Machinery, electrical and other	355.3	93.2	3	230.7	24.5	1.0
40	Automobiles, including parts	144.6	3.9	(17)	140.6	1	(13)
41	Sawmill products	305.0	268.1	14.2	1	17.8	4.8
42	Chemicals and related products	274.2	89.8	30.4	124.1	6.5	21.8
43	Iron and steel-mill products ¹⁷	240.0	36.5	4.2	184.6	13.1	6
44	Other agricultural and nonagricultural imports	2,852.4	604.4	389.5	1,064.6	509.5	206.9

¹ Includes Greece and Turkey.² Comprises Southern, Southeastern, and Eastern Asia, and Australia and other Oceania.³ Commodities from which security regulations were removed in 1957, particularly, heavy tractors and petroleum products except aviation, are included for all years; however, other "Special Category" exports remaining under security restrictions through 1958 are excluded.⁴ Includes relatively small amounts of confectionery and distilled spirits, not classed as agricultural. Also includes relief food exports.⁵ Includes animal and vegetable oils; also a relatively small amount of essential oils, not classed as agricultural.⁶ Includes cigarettes, etc., not classed as agricultural.

LEADING COMMODITIES, BY AREAS: 1956 TO 1958

of U. S. merchandise and imports for consumption]

1957						1958						
Total	Canada	Ameri- can Re- publics	West- ern Europe ¹	Far East ²	Other areas	Total	Canada	Ameri- can Re- publics	West- ern Europe ¹	Far East ²	Other areas	
18,867.9	3,912.5	4,567.3	5,697.1	3,248.2	1,442.8	15,788.6	3,417.8	4,049.9	4,463.2	2,461.3	1,396.4	1
1,370.1	25.1	230.9	538.7	403.2	112.2	1,297.8	28.7	213.3	497.4	440.3	118.1	2
939.3	218.7	181.2	320.7	160.2	58.5	875.2	222.4	191.8	279.8	119.3	61.9	3
672.2	47.7	72.2	389.9	115.0	47.4	559.8	44.7	63.4	290.6	121.1	40.0	4
1,059.3	43.3	31.2	612.2	337.2	35.4	660.9	29.2	12.0	365.1	219.5	35.1	5
432.7	3.8	28.7	284.2	82.9	33.1	439.6	4.2	31.8	295.4	65.8	42.4	6
4,004.5	1,126.5	1,262.1	689.3	566.0	360.6	3,661.2	967.0	1,214.1	625.1	497.8	357.2	7
818.9	246.3	280.2	115.4	115.6	61.4	794.2	220.1	307.8	113.0	90.3	63.0	8
2,502.3	654.9	787.8	472.0	364.1	223.5	2,261.9	529.7	756.7	406.8	340.9	227.8	9
132.8	67.3	35.3	9.1	6.8	14.3	123.1	70.6	24.8	8.1	6.0	13.6	10
379.8	108.6	121.5	40.0	55.0	54.7	310.7	105.6	85.7	36.1	38.8	44.5	11
1,308.8	365.5	561.3	97.2	112.2	172.6	1,082.8	327.4	448.3	70.6	79.0	148.5	12
1,379.4	246.1	445.8	354.1	250.6	82.8	1,342.1	241.8	402.1	385.8	221.8	90.6	13
609.6	148.7	174.6	118.5	120.0	107.8	601.5	150.6	163.9	96.7	87.0	103.3	14
431.7	58.8	19.0	169.8	194.1	.1	136.9	37.5	12.1	50.7	30.5	.1	15
993.0	290.1	322.6	174.8	155.5	50.0	563.3	190.7	186.4	85.3	60.2	40.7	16
872.1	132.8	174.9	365.0	111.3	87.6	461.8	80.9	124.3	107.6	90.7	58.3	17
845.7	207.5	29.0	538.7	64.2	6.3	533.9	142.2	18.4	332.8	39.0	1.5	18
304.2	9.6	26.0	189.5	77.3	1.8	229.8	5.2	22.2	187.9	13.2	1.3	19
3,585.8	988.4	1,007.8	864.5	438.5	287.2	3,342.0	945.3	945.8	777.4	376.1	297.4	20
12,982.3	2,906.9	3,764.4	3,077.5	1,938.4	1,295.1	12,829.7	2,687.3	3,589.2	3,287.9	1,855.8	1,442.5	21
31.7	-12.4	1.3	67.3	14.9	-39.4	48.8	1.0	30.8	26.2	-8.7	-1.0	22
12,950.6	2,919.3	3,763.1	3,010.2	1,923.5	1,334.5	12,780.9	2,686.3	3,558.4	3,261.7	1,864.5	1,443.5	23
1,376.2	-----	1,207.0	-----	4.6	164.6	1,172.4	-----	1,015.6	-----	1.6	155.2	24
134.7	-----	69.0	-----	.1	65.2	173.1	-----	90.1	-----	.6	82.2	25
459.4	.1	366.6	.5	102.2	4.4	(14) 523.1	.1	410.8	.6	111.6	-----	26
1,068.2	261.7	240.9	335.7	155.2	65.0	1,312.1	307.6	340.0	391.7	119.0	153.8	27
349.4	-----	.4	(12) 311.7	37.2	248.5	248.5	-----	.8	(14) 212.9	34.8	-----	28
211.0	.4	59.6	14.4	93.9	42.8	164.6	.3	42.0	11.6	74.7	36.0	29
1,671.7	458.5	443.6	283.1	247.1	285.8	1,200.6	319.6	294.2	228.8	166.7	191.3	30
1,035.4	938.6	.2	83.6	7.5	1.3	986.1	891.5	.3	84.4	7.2	2.7	31
1,547.7	158.0	838.0	1.5	70.6	479.4	1,636.8	78.3	828.5	7.9	69.2	652.9	32
635.1	7.9	30.8	289.7	282.6	9.1	630.9	6.1	30.9	271.8	316.1	12.0	33
423.7	102.8	.5	272.3	40.2	1.1	471.7	129.1	.7	284.2	56.1	1.6	34
337.2	4.1	(12) 332.8	-----	.8	.3	554.4	3.2	.1	548.2	2.0	.9	35
243.4	212.4	14.1	1.1	13.2	1.6	263.7	232.0	14.1	.1	15.4	2.1	36
275.8	82.8	40.6	125.2	6.7	18.6	282.1	82.4	35.3	139.6	10.3	14.5	37
235.0	32.7	2.7	185.5	11.7	1.2	252.6	28.5	1.6	185.8	35.9	.8	38
2,946.7	659.3	459.1	1,086.5	575.1	211.3	2,935.7	607.6	453.4	1,108.8	665.2	102.7	39

⁷ Includes printing and bookbinding machinery and office appliances not shown separately.⁸ Includes scrap.⁹ Data by area for petroleum and "all other" exports and for most of the import commodities do not add exactly to totals shown owing to limitations of the available estimates for low-valued merchandise.¹⁰ Totals exclude \$33 million included in figures for the different areas and commodities. Changes in compiling procedures of import data necessitated adjustments in the total, area, and commodity figures. Similar adjustments have not been made in tables 1177 and 1185.¹¹ Minus sign (-) denotes excess of withdrawals for consumption over entries into warehouse.¹² Less than \$50,000.¹³ Includes a few items not classed as agricultural, especially distilled spirits, imported chiefly from United Kingdom and Canada, which were valued at \$156 million in 1956, \$108 million in 1957, and \$180 million in 1958.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1179. EXPORTS (INCLUDING REEXPORTS) AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY CONTINENTS: 1901 TO 1958

(In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 809. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter, except as noted. Philippine Islands included with Asia for all years; Turkey in Europe is with Asia from 1926 through 1951 and with Europe thereafter; and U. S. S. R. in Asia is with Europe beginning 1924. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 87-102)

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Total	NORTH AMERICA		South America	Europe	Asia	Australia and Oceania	Africa
		Northern	Southern					
EXPORTS								
1901-1910.....	1,616	153	126	64	1,132	87	31	23
1911-1915.....	2,371	337	182	122	1,517	133	52	27
1915-1920 ¹	6,521	780	503	361	4,124	562	109	82
1921-1925.....	4,397	627	445	297	2,318	490	141	70
1926-1930.....	4,777	830	403	448	2,237	573	177	110
1931-1935.....	2,025	300	162	141	960	350	49	62
1936-1940.....	3,220	522	291	317	1,333	535	89	132
1941-1945.....	10,051	1,297	575	500	5,674	799	364	342
1946-1950 ¹	11,829	1,596	1,403	1,670	4,127	1,833	186	617
1951-1955 ²	15,333	2,886	1,680	1,812	3,598	2,124	241	586
1950 ²	10,275	2,001	1,436	1,376	2,989	1,476	146	368
1951 ²	15,032	2,597	1,726	2,115	4,150	2,228	261	607
1952 ²	15,201	2,810	1,726	1,882	3,387	2,176	244	593
1953 ²	15,774	3,011	1,603	1,673	2,910	2,061	181	525
1954 ²	15,110	2,778	1,619	1,815	3,409	1,970	248	590
1955 ²	15,547	3,235	1,725	1,674	4,198	2,121	270	612
1956 ²	19,090	4,016	2,001	1,992	5,190	2,781	245	677
1957 ²	20,850	3,913	2,205	2,624	5,788	3,375	280	683
1958 ²	17,858	3,418	2,081	2,213	4,580	2,638	243	615
IMPORTS								
1901-1910.....	1,159	66	155	139	594	177	13	14
1911-1915.....	1,712	131	249	220	798	271	19	24
1915-1920 ¹	3,358	425	588	591	682	910	170	91
1921-1925.....	3,450	397	514	421	1,050	943	154	71
1926-1930.....	4,033	480	460	546	1,207	1,196	53	91
1931-1935.....	1,713	236	177	244	516	491	16	32
1936-1940.....	2,482	369	246	338	627	785	36	81
1941-1945.....	3,514	953	589	801	288	478	187	218
1946-1950.....	6,659	1,429	955	1,479	1,012	1,245	167	372
1951-1955.....	10,832	2,433	1,298	2,204	2,180	1,768	247	603
1950.....	8,852	1,932	1,139	1,963	1,387	1,699	208	494
1951.....	10,967	2,278	1,221	2,327	2,043	2,059	451	589
1952.....	10,717	2,390	1,352	2,284	2,029	1,813	243	607
1953.....	10,873	2,463	1,277	2,377	2,335	1,626	201	593
1954.....	10,215	2,378	1,259	2,258	2,083	1,467	165	605
1955.....	11,354	2,655	1,383	2,224	2,453	1,876	174	619
1956.....	12,615	2,895	1,444	2,517	2,063	1,996	203	593
1957.....	12,982	2,908	1,565	2,574	3,146	1,985	216	587
1958.....	12,788	2,678	1,731	2,300	3,331	1,983	208	557

¹ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

² Total includes amounts not shown by continents for security reasons as follows (in millions): 1950, \$484; 1951, \$1,348; 1952, \$2,379; 1953, \$3,009; 1954, \$2,681; 1955, \$1,712; 1956, \$2,189; 1957, \$1,082; 1958, \$2,069. The figures in this table reflect changes made during 1957 in the list of commodities required to be grouped for security reasons.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1180. EXPORTS (INCLUDING REEXPORTS) AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY SELECTED CUSTOMS DISTRICTS: 1901 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. Represents volume of trade handled. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. Figures cover fiscal years through 1915; thereafter, calendar years. Import data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter. Areas of districts were rearranged July 1, 1913. Prior to that date some of the districts were more restricted. In most cases this change only slightly affects the comparability of the figures. Prior to 1914 the statistics given in the table for Buffalo include the (former) districts of Buffalo Creek and Niagara; those for Michigan include the (former) districts of Superior, Huron, and Detroit; and those for Massachusetts and Maryland were the former districts of Boston and Baltimore, respectively]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	MASSACHUSETTS		NEW YORK		PHILADELPHIA		MARYLAND		NEW ORLEANS	
	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports
1901-1910.....	95	97	575	698	81	64	90	26	150	37
1911-1915.....	77	141	913	975	74	86	107	30	179	79
1915-1920 ¹	217	273	2,913	1,703	415	145	320	42	428	149
1921-1925.....	54	257	1,611	1,676	118	183	114	78	391	168
1926-1930.....	41	267	1,089	1,908	100	205	94	109	364	202
1931-1935.....	19	96	675	867	50	101	32	55	142	85
1936-1940.....	24	157	1,294	1,210	91	145	98	80	197	112
1941-1945.....	80	196	4,296	1,278	838	173	562	94	304	241
1946-1950 ²	³ 74	407	³ 5,023	2,651	³ 398	453	³ 437	225	³ 744	387
1951-1955 ²	70	583	3,812	4,076	381	758	488	402	964	634
1950 ²	(⁴)	586	(⁴)	3,380	(⁴)	667	(⁴)	288	(⁴)	510
1951 ²	78	880	4,201	3,989	400	778	482	374	1,117	695
1952 ²	59	578	3,791	4,186	285	674	455	393	948	654
1953 ²	52	518	3,450	4,183	249	719	431	443	825	619
1954 ²	83	456	3,519	3,776	383	767	495	418	989	608
1955 ²	79	481	4,010	4,209	336	851	578	380	941	597
1956 ²	116	501	4,595	4,637	390	990	602	501	1,222	633
1957 ²	140	486	4,954	4,517	424	982	727	609	1,532	610
1958 ²	93	452	4,574	4,329	338	1,041	506	524	1,186	609

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	GALVESTON		BUFFALO		MICHIGAN		SAN FRANCISCO		WASHINGTON	
	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports	Exports	Im- ports	Ex- ports	Im- ports	Ex- ports	Im- ports
1901-1910.....	150	3	39	11	51	11	35	44	35	17
1911-1915.....	241	8	85	24	102	21	60	64	58	50
1915-1920 ¹	347	16	199	88	294	62	186	198	223	207
1921-1925.....	524	30	163	78	212	77	158	156	110	214
1926-1930.....	548	32	209	137	293	93	188	195	137	212
1931-1935.....	257	16	71	53	113	48	96	65	49	35
1936-1940.....	251	28	113	79	183	73	121	75	78	37
1941-1945.....	211	61	289	210	579	201	329	84	214	79
1946-1950 ²	³ 782	156	385	216	647	353	³ 347	189	163	128
1951-1955 ²	939	329	567	404	1,041	611	407	345	275	237
1950 ²	(⁴)	210	386	294	727	479	(⁴)	270	117	185
1951 ²	1,214	337	523	400	974	562	376	334	247	218
1952 ²	1,168	350	544	422	980	613	401	320	291	217
1953 ²	707	338	507	423	1,072	643	370	362	250	221
1954 ²	770	304	537	374	982	591	441	341	260	241
1955 ²	835	314	632	399	1,198	648	449	367	325	288
1956 ²	1,193	373	805	422	1,460	679	545	438	447	310
1957 ²	1,503	323	813	466	1,402	677	603	467	451	344
1958 ²	1,214	398	736	375	1,215	621	549	443	341	347

¹ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

² For security reasons Customs district of exportation for certain commodities not reported in export statistics.

³ Average for 1946 and 1947.

⁴ Customs district data not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1181. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1958
 [In thousands of dollars. For discussion of sampling error, see text, p. 869. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 87-102,
 for group totals]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS							IMPORTS						
	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958		1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Grand total.....	10,275,043	15,109,511	15,547,074	19,090,209	20,850,343	17,857,946		8,352,161	10,215,421	11,384,436	12,615,029	12,982,300	12,788,362	
Special Category Type 1.....	431,191	1,107,368	396,520	573,492	455,034	506,502								
Special Category Type 2.....	52,802	1,174,005	1,315,210	1,615,914	1,527,410	1,562,850								
Total excl. Special Category.....	9,791,051	12,424,138	13,835,344	16,900,803	18,867,899	15,788,583								
North America.....	3,436,844	4,396,917	4,960,237	6,016,732	6,117,867	5,499,386		3,100,579	3,637,154	4,037,989	4,338,633	4,473,534	4,408,770	
Northern Area.....	2,000,731	2,778,017	3,234,928	4,015,978	3,912,718	3,418,187		1,961,533	2,377,738	2,654,786	2,894,767	2,908,143	2,678,063	
Greenland.....	45	336	236	37	183	273		1,036	705	1,028	697		1,514	
Canada (inc. Newfoundland and Labrador).....	2,000,494	2,777,815	3,234,645	4,015,877	3,912,455	3,417,945		1,950,467	2,376,610	2,653,351	2,893,604	2,906,883	2,670,399	
Miquelon and St. Pierre.....	192	163	67	94	69	185		90	423	407	465		150	
Southern Area.....	1,436,113	1,618,900	1,725,210	2,000,754	2,205,149	2,081,198		1,138,937	1,259,415	1,383,203	1,443,866	1,565,391	1,730,707	
Mexico.....	518,847	642,389	711,440	820,067	903,685	887,494		315,412	338,149	396,831	400,903	430,068	454,916	
Central America.....	284,230	329,901	329,879	383,184	370,737	344,806		182,999	233,647	234,850	231,397	232,342	225,909	
Guatemala.....	43,911	48,523	57,794	82,632	81,234	78,901		53,716	65,549	71,225	78,864	73,741	66,044	
British Honduras.....	3,321	2,272	1,337	1,580	1,589	1,950		1,916	1,540	1,772	3,551	2,120	1,474	
El Salvador.....	32,888	41,967	47,643	50,080	50,086	44,588		51,037	61,360	61,878	48,303	55,646	48,444	
Honduras.....	23,896	34,167	39,010	41,887	20,182	26,824		20,182	26,824	27,727	20,927	26,123	27,770	
Nicaragua.....	18,802	27,826	33,531	33,531	39,131	37,483		19,459	25,975	25,584	19,490	22,280	21,111	
Costa Rica.....	27,083	41,962	48,030	48,036	48,237	41,790		33,130	38,136	38,136	19,120	27,525	35,962	
Panama, Republic.....	111,082	107,724	76,763	69,342	84,496	83,854		9,714	18,382	20,429	20,092	24,303	23,946	
Panama, Canal Zone.....	23,046	24,197	24,870	21,798	21,077	17,519		2,361	18,889	2,106	1,850	1,596	1,138	
Bermuda and Caribbean.....	632,976	646,610	632,990	806,371	930,728	850,898		640,375	697,619	751,513	821,567	902,981	1,049,882	
Bermuda.....	8,494	14,351	14,741	15,553	20,103	24,286		1,830	1,830	1,838	2,673	3,933	5,103	
Bahamas.....	7,317	12,751	15,085	23,798	33,342	32,721		388	2,872	2,102	2,442	8,035	11,370	
Cuba.....	460,870	458,474	519,139	617,982	617,982	545,853		405,404	401,342	421,655	457,094	481,966	524,164	
Jamaica.....	8,423	15,919	22,993	39,416	39,412	32,088		18,904	18,904	22,772	28,839	30,141	52,735	
Haiti.....	32,327	30,486	32,226	36,744	24,273	24,964		23,007	24,894	16,443	14,856	18,255	22,828	
Dominican Republic.....	42,082	53,666	62,161	69,671	74,115	75,854		37,852	72,011	62,245	60,103	63,128	71,704	
Leeward Is. and Windward Is.....	1,195	2,063	2,858	3,249	3,539	4,970		2,262	2,015	1,813	2,968	1,154	1,693	
Barbados.....	1,094	1,317	1,846	2,065	2,901	3,809		403	412	681	1,195	1,688	1,098	
Trinidad and Tobago.....	6,138	10,417	14,955	18,901	28,570	20,418		9,004	8,506	5,593	9,865	14,927	46,525	
Netherlands Antilles.....	60,388	63,265	58,958	80,305	84,405	74,615		157,193	164,732	216,522	243,183	273,376	316,188	
French West Indies.....	2,648	1,196	1,687	1,699	1,966	2,322							4,563	

South America	1,376,022	1,815,400	1,674,419	1,992,216	2,624,391	2,212,990	1,962,879	2,258,374	2,224,388	2,517,182	2,574,310	2,299,753
Northern Area												
Colombia	643,103	907,752	922,221	1,015,037	1,317,045	1,010,977	651,239	1,035,929	1,041,912	1,141,204	1,312,050	1,246,462
Venezuela	331,922	348,369	390,431	323,169	241,818	184,940	313,174	503,915	447,068	409,566	383,690	331,613
British Guiana	401,083	545,244	569,282	674,273	1,053,052	808,503	323,565	503,915	576,385	704,805	900,024	888,857
Surinam	2,855	5,163	5,817	6,340	9,606	7,977	1,435	4,333	5,357	6,581	5,439	3,314
French Guiana	7,011	8,450	7,212	10,854	12,273	9,046	13,054	21,103	18,035	20,125	22,832	21,167
	231	557	418	402	295	512	12	72	116	126	465	1,511
Western Area												
Ecuador	193,251	283,797	306,084	415,452	478,517	391,514	277,888	401,644	404,945	466,371	408,730	343,089
Peru	28,971	49,941	47,821	48,755	50,709	46,846	34,372	60,946	53,037	53,366	58,047	55,996
Bolivia	72,369	99,908	123,223	182,556	198,653	166,794	48,754	98,510	110,513	134,556	137,988	122,980
Chile	20,600	31,819	47,122	49,033	34,366	29,023	35,251	46,900	40,544	41,825	16,851	8,803
	71,311	77,128	93,929	183,108	194,880	148,851	159,500	197,288	200,851	236,584	195,834	155,380
Eastern Area												
Brazil	539,668	648,851	446,104	561,727	828,729	810,499	1,033,752	802,802	777,530	999,607	853,530	710,207
Paraguay	352,957	474,724	484,438	308,584	494,438	529,629	715,260	681,722	632,533	744,510	699,690	593,607
Uruguay	3,064	6,766	4,951	7,806	11,193	10,208	6,246	4,964	4,256	5,775	6,572	7,435
Argentina	40,374	44,188	38,507	33,751	48,724	21,608	106,117	31,070	14,746	25,342	17,988	8,568
Falkland Islands	143,246	123,190	149,028	211,586	284,373	249,004	206,060	103,043	125,995	133,850	129,331	130,597
	27	5	3	1	1	1	69	3	3	1	1	1
Europe	2,993,964	3,408,635	4,197,902	5,193,826	5,787,597	4,579,825	1,448,930	2,082,863	2,453,280	2,963,338	3,146,710	3,331,317
Northwestern and Central Area												
Iceland	2,319,368	2,693,593	3,275,352	3,965,853	4,373,028	3,379,662	1,080,840	1,638,500	1,983,163	2,420,486	2,562,002	2,770,441
Sweden	5,999	12,730	15,763	11,894	10,239	11,377	4,397	9,647	8,789	8,812	6,734	9,964
Norway	98,293	120,537	104,360	184,444	231,784	195,137	71,270	75,628	84,906	108,984	118,738	124,307
Denmark	72,257	68,727	76,222	95,245	85,464	69,294	40,927	57,613	61,272	72,127	63,301	74,500
United Kingdom	55,388	46,755	68,604	84,310	87,717	78,474	12,159	50,724	58,046	58,218	73,699	83,548
Ireland (Eire)	516,286	695,580	990,368	910,135	1,100,933	837,686	334,783	501,146	615,996	726,407	795,698	864,411
Netherlands	44,541	26,774	37,664	28,960	21,673	31,048	2,488	4,222	5,506	8,058	8,663	16,038
	226,122	424,041	480,087	566,794	554,896	442,020	34,576	159,260	147,279	165,326	103,387	188,323
Belgium and Luxembourg												
France ¹	269,668	272,810	321,897	436,528	419,722	329,515	139,773	191,703	242,217	303,621	270,390	268,312
West Germany ¹	341,679	334,505	359,807	561,840	589,346	427,175	131,678	157,281	202,169	235,933	255,957	269,802
East Germany ¹	439,585	494,021	595,933	784,880	956,672	738,638	104,179	278,228	366,153	494,363	606,623	629,697
Austria	105,999	37,377	56,207	76,271	68,244	57,257	16,386	29,848	5,617	5,455	4,881	6,053
Czechoslovakia	10,516	1,005	2,177	765	2,004	1,476	26,608	3,074	34,313	46,781	37,127	40,683
Hungary	3,476	2,478	1,788	2,006	2,620	1,865	1,865	3,823	2,017	2,960	7,910	7,679
Switzerland	129,548	155,492	165,073	221,350	238,749	163,619	109,743	144,951	2,017	1,162	729	1,285
										179,277	173,165	155,877

¹ Effective January 1950, exports of Special Category commodities are not reported by country of destination, for security reasons. Therefore, data in this table do not represent total exports to the respective countries and areas, but total exports less Special Category commodities. See July 1955, June, August, and December 1957, and April 1958 issues of *Foreign Trade Statistics Notes* for further explanation and lists of Special Category commodities.

² Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.

³ Sampling error is not greater than \$4,000 to \$6,000.

⁴ Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.

⁵ Sampling error is not greater than \$11,000 to \$15,000.

⁶ Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.

⁷ The Saar included with France prior to July 1958; with West Germany effective July 1958.

⁸ Country designations established January 1952; data for 1950 represent combined trade with East and West Germany.

No. 1181. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1958—Continued
 [In thousands of dollars]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS					
	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Europe—Continued												
Northeastern Area												
Finland	30, 671	30, 993	45, 027	57, 091	111, 554	141, 594	84, 340	72, 881	87, 894	100, 013	86, 767	82, 269
Estonia	20, 933	23, 186	41, 681	43, 546	34, 014	33, 542	34, 905	39, 382	44, 133	48, 143	30, 994	35, 815
Latvia					977	7	(⁶)				2	10 1
Lithuania											263	6
Poland and Danzig											3	
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Russia)	8, 986	1, 588	3, 103	3, 722	73, 059	104, 630	11, 136	21, 570	25, 622	27, 402	30, 001	28, 381
Southwestern Area												
Azores	499, 574	445, 684	564, 747	849, 024	932, 074	742, 062	38, 296	11, 928	17, 134	24, 468	16, 503	17, 516
Spain	1, 189	369	1, 071	1, 234	1, 093	886	183, 755	233, 075	272, 301	316, 008	334, 052	355, 714
Portugal	44, 900	101, 378	157, 004	262, 331	436, 657	314, 678	60, 625	64, 802	58, 512	67, 894	58, 304	54, 877
Gibraltar	83, 688	25, 383	34, 323	44, 305	46, 238	40, 923	20, 829	23, 719	21, 437	24, 867	22, 343	22, 140
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus	1, 321	1, 027	722	672	738	708	15	11	127	127	28	10 13
Italy	1, 959	1, 424	2, 412	4, 076	2, 612	2, 430	3, 445	1, 101	4, 367	6, 184	7, 024	3, 968
Free territory of Trieste	344, 896	308, 575	358, 789	526, 258	664, 301	487, 236	108, 514	141, 400	180, 317	216, 010	245, 019	273, 010
	11, 642	6, 519	10, 426	9, 047	13, 415	5, 225	68	144	208	145	490	878
Southeastern Area												
Yugoslavia	199, 352	238, 365	312, 766	317, 558	370, 941	315, 772	99, 995	107, 506	109, 922	126, 232	163, 889	122, 893
Albania	41, 302	100, 826	131, 227	108, 544	143, 957	115, 169	18, 718	23, 707	26, 129	30, 757	35, 393	29, 188
Greece	94, 120	50, 472	79, 357	92, 096	86, 095	73, 606	17, 113	18, 380	25, 338	26, 033	35, 050	37, 121
Rumania	2, 009	66	191	124	(⁹)	871	287	382	270	377	474	439
Bulgaria	857	5	125	124		130	2, 348	311	402	496	460	700
Turkey	60, 806	86, 997	101, 866	115, 831	130, 922	126, 994	61, 485	64, 718	57, 202	68, 456	92, 406	55, 421
Unidentified countries in Western Europe												
	1, 475, 790	1, 969, 587	2, 121, 269	2, 780, 943	3, 375, 232	2, 637, 783	1, 637, 972	1, 467, 430	1, 875, 570	1, 995, 503	1, 984, 535	1, 983, 341
Asia												
Western Area												
United Arab Republic (Syria Region) ¹¹	223, 207	289, 416	352, 866	401, 452	406, 377	419, 641	131, 128	200, 491	268, 222	306, 514	262, 431	349, 605
Lebanon	11, 029	22, 685	21, 933	19, 900	17, 755	15, 912	11, 974	7, 881	11, 528	10, 484	9, 773	5, 138
Iraq	27, 526	31, 688	40, 759	37, 090	40, 213	36, 073	4, 185	3, 124	3, 013	4, 707	23, 078	30, 037
Iran (Persia)	10, 314	30, 286	37, 177	39, 506	40, 053	32, 129	12, 461	16, 257	32, 215	40, 096	40, 096	30, 037
Israel ¹²	35, 235	49, 601	57, 628	82, 170	82, 658	105, 878	23, 648	19, 403	34, 373	34, 373	41, 801	41, 801
Pakistan ¹³	92, 744	76, 823	89, 963	97, 863	97, 051	104, 510	7, 959	13, 680	17, 093	18, 958	20, 081	18, 090
Jordan		17	11 24	4	3	13	11 30	11 30	17 39	18 39	19 14	10
Kuwait	1, 119	3, 608	6, 627	4, 887	6, 636	10, 013	8	26	53	392	112	166, 582
Saudi Arabia	3, 214	14, 026	16, 156	31, 502	38, 801	41, 772	41, 772	71, 577	95, 329	93, 622	112, 214	166, 582
Arabian Peninsula States, n.e.c.	33, 495	44, 379	71, 834	76, 622	68, 903	58, 547	24, 365	57, 992	75, 992	75, 992	72, 171	72, 171
Aden	254	4, 707	3, 152	3, 168	6, 120	6, 890	2, 274	9, 002	16, 151	17, 037	8, 030	6, 836
State of Bahrain	7, 153	7, 964	7, 796	7, 568	7, 440	6, 340	2, 436	510	529	2, 790	4, 458	4, 589

Southern and Southeastern Area		753,059	818,324	1,092,963	1,237,800	978,733	1,167,226	943,850	1,137,708	1,086,132	1,070,237	897,417
Afghanistan		3,533	4,814	9,413	8,612	10,260	21,081	14,238	13,723	17,404	20,409	17,365
India		164,397	274,214	439,346	439,346	312,599	295,123	200,083	221,415	205,812	210,609	180,685
Pakistan		31,284	56,423	139,919	115,431	111,968	31,400	28,437	30,373	36,880	36,880	26,590
Nepal		156	23	145	11,201	176		120	109	80	40	2
Ceylon		7,282	7,760	9,606	13,330	21,843	96,218	28,358	30,933	30,883	32,441	27,032
Burma		6,313	7,569	5,294	8,120	7,231	760	1,328	35,970	1,569	3,041	1,201
Thailand (Siam)		25,843	51,186	52,752	68,237	52,285	75,132	54,286	104,728	96,594	85,676	57,155
Viet-Nam						61,887						4,874
Laos						7,192						(*)
Cambodia		53,748	33,805	77,030	78,885	7,910	11,124	22,252	28,880	20,926	22,635	9,270
British Malaya		31,470	36,407	47,683	43,089	7,945	310,015	168,675	235,144	226,338	191,549	93,396
Federation of Malaya						27,460						33,801
Colony of Singapore, British Borneo						61,243						168,493
Republic of Indonesia		31,512	77,482	142,731	110,204	155,672	166,685	190,900	211,928	200,307	200,307	171,824
Republic of Philippines		243,401	353,260	331,540	369,305	291,425	285,962	292,170	283,097	256,965	262,115	271,824
Macao		37,374	57,767	767	386	150		748	544	545	345	335
Portuguese Asia		1,016					632				1,227	417
Portuguese Asia, n.e.c.		994	1,353	1,004	2,335	1,722		1,166	914	1,260		
Southern and Southeastern Asia, n.e.c.												
Eastern Area		2										59
China (including Manchuria)		610,980	950,079	1,286,528	1,710,856	1,239,409	339,618	323,088	469,640	602,857	651,816	736,319
Outer Mongolia		45,333			9	5	146,497	4,169	4,166	4,223	4,99	2,231
North Korea								6,849	9,078	7,078	4,185	4,408
Republic of Korea		22,694	127,274	192,902	277,502	215,092	2,383	19,720	6,128	9,716	3,910	2,365
Hong Kong		103,033	49,861	68,380	77,984	71,838	5,399	11,815	16,804	19,909	33,974	51,327
Taiwan		23,288	109,612	106,230	106,402	101,884	3,322	6,453	6,373	7,935	8,865	10,771
Japan		682,149	648,500	901,861	1,233,971	833,625	192,062	278,996	491,944	557,948	600,510	666,426
Nansei and Nampo Is., n.e.c.		9,537	14,829	17,155	14,985	16,065		4,87	641			4,589

* Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.
 * Sampling error is not greater than \$4,000 to \$6,000.
 * Sampling error is not greater than \$5 to 10 percent.
 * Sampling error is not greater than \$11,000 to \$15,000.
 * Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.
 * Less than \$500.

* Sampling error is not greater than \$25,000 to \$40,000.
 * Sampling error is not greater than \$6,000 to \$8,000.
 * Sampling error is not greater than \$8,000 to \$11,000.

* Includes Aegean Islands.

* Arbitrary category established with April 1938 statistics. See the April 1938 issue of

Foreign Trade Statistics Notes.

* Formerly Syria. Country designation changed to United Arab Republic (Syria

Region) effective July 1963.

* Israel and Palestine (called Palestine prior to 1950) combined prior to 1954.

* Country designation established January 1952: Nepal included with Southern and

Southeastern Asia, n.e.c., prior to 1952.

* Shown separately beginning January 1953. Viet-Nam, Laos, and Cambodia reported

together from 1955 through 1957 and shown as Indochina prior to 1955.

* Federation of Malaya shown separately effective January 1958. Prior to 1958, included with British Malaya.

* Country designation, Colony of Singapore, British Borneo, established July 1953

and includes area known as Colony of Singapore during first half of 1958. Prior to 1958,

Colony of Singapore, British Borneo, included with British Malaya.

* Netherlands New Guinea included with Indonesia prior to 1964, with Southern and

Southeastern Asia, n.e.c., beginning 1964.

* Country designation Macao established July 1952: Macao included with Portuguese

Asia prior to July 1952.

* Prior to July 1952, Portuguese Asia, n.e.c., called Portuguese Asia which included

Macao.

* Outer Mongolia included with China (including Manchuria) prior to 1953.

* Country designation established January 1952; data for prior years represent com-

bined trade with North Korea and Republic of Korea.

* Ryukyu (Nansei) Islands included with Japan through 1953; with Nansei and Nampo

Islands, n.e.c., beginning 1954.

* Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania)

through 1953; with Nansei and Nampo Islands, n.e.c., beginning 1954.

No. 1181. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1958—Continued

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS							
	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958		
Australia and Oceania														
Australia	145,649	247,667	269,618	244,598	279,519	243,174	208,140	165,045	173,858	202,882	216,314	207,716		
New Guinea (Australian)	110,656	194,025	207,552	193,835	212,579	189,935	141,094	117,755	126,411	136,501	146,877	94,385		
New Zealand	28,638	44,886	53,840	48,820	53,822	43,312	64,515	44,326	43,612	63,586	65,062	109,870		
British Western Pacific Islands	5,121	4,961	5,366	7,336	7,714	5,132	2,279	1,852	2,130	2,021	2,540	1,897		
French Pacific Islands, n.e.c. ¹	214	914	1,217	1,843	3,048	2,505	83	453	477	324	116	53		
Trust Territory of Pacific Islands ²														
Africa														
367,782	589,932	611,899	676,488	683,294	141,152	150,036	69,706	46,215	48,692	32,720	36,984	33,678		
91,081	114,365	146,925	184,651	47,392	41,438		4,215	14,258	11,761	10,377	10,487	7,677		
Northern Area														
Morocco ³	23,248	37,934	31,607	34,993	27,527	27,674	5,117	4,740	5,785	2,739	1,480	794		
French Morocco ³	10,895	12,673	11,000	12,106	14,736	14,736	6,705	2,111	2,238	692	4,106	3,141		
Tangier ²	15,715	14,088	13,931	20,070	9,585	6,934	20,157	45	29	36	491	2,135		
Algeria	6,935	4,459	4,645	8,002	14,736	20,157	54,535	20,514	25,430	14,586	17,020	17,743		
Tunisia	164	1,602	79,708	98,768	40,085	51,919	2,495	4,290	3,304	4,007	3,800	4,188		
Libya	33,029	41,160	79,708	98,768	40,085	51,919	2,495	4,290	3,304	4,007	3,800	4,188		
United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) ^{3a}	1,095	1,158	1,576	1,127	4,477	2,144								
Sudan ⁴														
Western Area														
120,616	192,411	151,246	176,371	207,087	170,952	194,143	335,478	321,237	331,930	294,650	296,949			
Western Spanish Africa:														
Canary Islands	5,853	2,435	5,504	5,597	5,496	2,526	125	109	646	4101	40	87		
Spanish Africa, n.e.c. ³	501	3,927	5,243	5,596	2,835	1,792	4,950	3,141	2,218	830	244	78		
Western French Africa:														
Gambia	5,325	4,368	5,969	5,596	4,516	4,429	995	12,411	10,439	5,947	6,009	6,611		
French Equatorial Africa	5,502	4,487	5,739	7,244	10,471	6,985	67	2,049	2,001	3,840	2,394	3,056		
French West Africa and Republic of Togo ²	15,490	13,162	14,430	19,393	18,997	15,343	4,051	33,874	32,059	28,682	24,714	30,356		
Ghana (Gold Coast) ²	5,953	5,702	7,481	8,588	10,091	10,493	61,338	61,892	49,821	47,416	44,727	62,808		
Western British Africa:														
Nigeria	6,167	10,632	12,069	13,238	17,846	22,995	34,838	48,240	35,909	42,017	25,872	22,407		
British West Africa, n.e.c.	362	673	1,099	1,545	2,226	1,032	3,549	2,227	1,903	2,276	3,195	2,447		
Western Portuguese Africa:														
Madeira Islands	1,733	471	366	472	1,023	306	2,801	3,110	3,384	3,426	2,963	2,688		
Angola	7,321	12,576	12,593	16,056	15,011	11,735	13,104	43,236	32,440	36,110	40,554	37,137		
Western Portuguese Africa, n.e.c.	24,708	82,103	22,494	30,868	59,633	53,442	20,974	27,188	39,788	43,307	1,924	1,447		
Libia	40,990	51,234	57,693	61,432	58,511	39,079	45,991	96,212	109,863	117,089	38,265	33,003		
Belgian Congo												94,797		

	23, 566	34, 853	32, 615	31, 386	30, 084	34, 127	50, 051	84, 728	87, 514	79, 915	101, 842	96, 569
Eastern Area												
Eastern Italian Africa ^a	23, 103	617	515	2, 869	1, 832	859	835	515	646	849	414	307
Somaliand ^a		7, 760	6, 228	5, 096	5, 408	10, 735	12, 285	33, 740	31, 223	24, 285	32, 641	28, 991
Ethiopia (Abyssinia) ^a	2, 865	1, 209	1, 098	960	481	990	41	42	28	69	38	190
French Somaliand	817	229	1, 662	249	1, 160	888	1, 080	332	459	408	217	316
British Somaliand	1											
Seychelles and dependencies	13	11 3	11 7	1	11	2 42	95	4 76	121	4 78	29	175
Mauritius and dependencies	646	445	601	464	626	1, 275	12	314	162	139	5	73
British East Africa ^a	6, 907	7, 112	10, 720	8, 707	7, 526	6, 898	24, 636	31, 503	36, 328	36, 909	45, 268	46, 917
Mozambique	8, 073	14, 265	9, 219	7, 700	8, 933	9, 608	3, 213	5, 515	4, 453	3, 630	3, 667	3, 144
Nyasaland	4, 142	3, 213	4, 164	5, 341	4, 108	2, 834	7, 849	12, 692	12, 094	13, 548	19, 562	16, 835
Madagascar												
Southern Area												
Union of South Africa ^a	132, 518	248, 304	281, 113	284, 080	304, 971	260, 310	179, 761	183, 135	161, 910	152, 926	153, 420	130, 264
Northern Rhodesia ^a	125, 432	236, 896	267, 643	267, 096	284, 824	245, 643	141, 550	90, 595	95, 566	111, 057	100, 968	98, 326
Southern Rhodesia ^a	2, 125	3, 963					30, 892	143 16, 610				
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland ^a	4, 955	3, 283					6, 964	38 7, 875				
Southern British Africa ^a	6	6, 159	13, 470	16, 985	20, 121	11, 667	345	304	66, 238	41, 868	52, 437	31, 938

^a Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.

^b Sampling error is not greater than \$4,000 to \$6,000.

^c Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.

^d Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.

^e Sampling error is not greater than \$5,000 to \$8,000.

^f Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania) through 1933; with Nansai and Nanpo Islands, n.e.c., beginning 1954.

^g Country designation established beginning January 1954. Previously designated as Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c., but changed to reflect exclusion of Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands.

^h Country designation Morocco established January 1957 and includes former French Morocco, Spanish Morocco, and Tangier. Prior to 1957, French Morocco and Tangier shown separately and Spanish Morocco included with Spanish Africa, n.e.c.

ⁱ Country designation changed to United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) effective July 1958. Previously designated as Egypt.

^j Country designation established January 1956. Previously designated as Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

^k Country designation established July 1958. Previously designated as French West Africa.

^l Reported as Gold Coast prior to March 1957.

^m Country designation Somaliand established January 1954; Somaliand included with Eastern Italian Africa prior to 1954.

ⁿ Eritrea included with Eastern Italian Africa prior to 1954; with Ethiopia, beginning 1954.

^o Effective July 1954, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyassaland combined under Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland. Prior to July 1954, Nyassaland was included with British East Africa.

^p Southern British Africa included with Union of South Africa beginning January 1958. Prior to 1958, shown separately.

^q January-June only.

^r July-December only.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 1182. IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION AND DUTIES THEREON: 1901 TO 1958

[For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 63-74]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	VALUES				Duties calculated ¹	RATIO OF DUTIES TO VALUES		Amount duties per capita ²
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free		Total imports	Dutiable imports	
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000	Percent	Percent	Dollars
1901-1910.....	1,142,514	522,123	620,391	45.7	280,055	24.59	45.29	3.32
1911-1915.....	1,698,028	936,141	731,887	56.9	283,408	18.69	38.72	2.91
1916-1920 ³	3,289,748	2,202,412	1,027,336	68.8	227,035	8.90	22.10	2.17
1921-1925.....	3,422,748	2,085,932	1,333,816	61.0	478,911	13.99	35.90	4.22
1926-1930.....	4,020,350	2,645,610	1,374,740	65.8	550,743	13.70	40.06	4.52
1931-1935.....	1,704,204	1,075,585	628,709	63.1	314,477	18.45	50.02	2.48
1936-1940.....	2,440,042	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	365,151	14.96	37.87	2.76
1941-1945.....	3,475,593	2,298,945	1,181,648	66.0	379,704	10.92	32.13	2.72
1946-1950.....	6,583,595	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	459,453	6.67	16.03	2.94
1951-1955.....	10,784,009	5,974,886	4,809,123	55.4	581,610	5.39	12.09	3.57
1950.....	8,743,082	4,766,778	3,976,304	54.5	522,337	5.97	13.14	3.38
1951.....	10,817,341	5,993,442	4,823,900	55.4	501,261	5.47	12.26	3.73
1952.....	10,747,497	6,250,950	4,496,546	58.2	570,062	5.30	12.69	3.55
1953.....	10,778,905	5,919,501	4,859,403	54.9	584,350	5.42	12.03	3.59
1954.....	10,239,517	5,667,904	4,571,613	55.3	529,109	5.17	11.57	3.20
1955.....	11,336,787	6,030,634	5,306,153	53.2	633,313	5.59	11.95	3.76
1956.....	12,515,747	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	709,690	5.67	11.30	4.14
1957.....	12,950,006	6,086,400	6,814,206	46.6	745,962	5.76	10.79	4.28
1958.....	12,734,477	5,385,050	7,399,427	41.9	826,061	6.48	11.15	4.60

¹ Beginning 1947, data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

² Beginning 1940, based on estimated population including Armed Forces overseas.

³ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1183. IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION—VALUES, CALCULATED DUTIES, AND AVERAGE RATE OF DUTY, BY TARIFF SCHEDULES: 1935 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 869. Includes articles on which countervailing and antidumping duties are assessed. Free list commodities taxable under revenue acts excluded from various schedules. Percents represent average ad valorem rate or ratio of duties to values of dutiable merchandise]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent
	Schedule 1.—Chemicals, oils, and paints			Schedule 2.—Earthenware, glassware, and glassware			Schedule 3.—Metals and manufactures			Schedule 4.—Wood and manufactures		
1935.....	66,105	28,205	42.67	22,853	11,636	50.92	68,013	23,305	34.27	12,657	2,923	23.09
1940.....	41,204	12,356	29.99	22,336	8,806	39.43	102,303	31,161	30.46	17,461	1,723	9.87
1945.....	71,850	10,051	13.99	14,760	3,884	26.31	150,019	38,496	25.66	44,563	2,867	6.43
1950.....	149,773	23,133	15.45	82,737	21,935	26.51	658,793	85,475	12.97	287,168	8,514	3.59
1951.....	200,441	25,749	12.85	120,817	31,663	26.32	927,602	108,145	11.66	211,560	8,866	4.66
1952.....	103,944	20,709	12.63	110,734	29,569	24.70	896,048	109,905	12.27	214,917	10,134	4.72
1953.....	192,725	26,558	13.78	138,249	32,073	23.20	1,204,829	140,408	11.65	237,236	13,520	5.70
1954.....	173,563	24,090	14.23	136,703	31,320	22.91	1,089,219	117,071	10.75	221,614	15,813	7.14
1955.....	209,693	30,173	14.39	167,947	39,181	23.43	1,148,483	138,974	12.10	345,770	21,017	6.08
1956.....	230,494	32,212	13.97	197,196	45,106	22.87	1,552,508	179,834	11.58	345,180	22,198	6.43
1957.....	238,395	32,624	13.68	195,500	44,803	22.91	1,832,307	201,031	10.97	307,767	23,967	7.78
1958.....	219,895	31,774	14.45	195,422	46,033	23.56	1,956,318	215,099	11.00	333,218	25,111	7.54

No. 1183. IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION—
VALUES, CALCULATED DUTIES, AND AVERAGE RATE OF DUTY, BY TARIFF SCHED-
ULES: 1935 TO 1958—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent	Values	Duties	Per- cent
	Schedule 5.—Sugar, molasses, and manu- factures			Schedule 6.—Tobacco and manufactures			Schedule 7.—Agricul- tural products and provisions			Schedule 8.—Spirits, wines, and other bev- erages		
1935----	94,953	30,985	42.11	25,974	21,958	84.54	219,133	87,559	39.96	42,384	39,326	92.79
1940----	87,780	42,826	48.79	36,085	22,173	60.44	147,228	46,083	31.30	53,809	32,753	60.87
1945----	35,418	10,430	29.45	82,278	28,253	34.34	314,005	42,542	13.55	67,923	45,340	66.75
1950----	359,948	37,635	10.46	78,064	10,534	24.84	628,196	66,673	10.70	116,485	29,284	25.14
1951----	368,691	34,957	9.48	87,831	20,484	23.32	785,114	71,369	9.09	125,405	31,456	25.08
1952----	384,937	36,044	9.36	82,617	16,758	20.31	772,966	75,081	9.71	127,552	30,025	23.54
1953----	372,383	35,845	9.63	84,481	17,000	20.12	776,818	71,218	9.19	152,422	35,899	23.55
1954----	364,741	34,748	9.50	84,845	17,161	20.23	692,687	63,008	9.18	155,995	36,493	23.39
1955----	358,186	36,360	10.15	87,052	17,819	20.47	608,268	72,537	10.90	171,462	39,646	23.12
1956----	492,944	39,967	8.10	91,624	18,337	20.01	669,990	62,031	9.25	197,804	44,003	22.24
1957----	511,818	40,802	7.97	98,702	18,021	18.26	793,926	74,632	9.40	213,172	44,273	20.76
1958----	579,509	50,902	8.78	107,325	23,780	22.15	1,030,118	99,433	9.65	227,388	45,174	19.86
	Schedule 9.—Cotton manufactures			Schedule 10.—Flax, hemp, jute, and manufactures			Schedule 11.—Wool and manufactures			Schedule 12.—Silk manufactures		
1935----	27,136	10,852	39.99	62,430	15,083	24.16	28,857	23,510	81.47	6,039	3,587	58.90
1940----	20,106	7,050	35.06	68,033	10,255	15.07	77,829	51,601	66.30	4,074	2,148	52.72
1945----	26,392	4,533	17.18	17,893	3,982	22.29	229,513	144,039	62.76	1,928	927	48.08
1950----	40,999	9,742	23.76	144,843	9,279	6.41	394,178	94,294	23.91	29,272	8,953	30.50
1951----	47,661	10,875	22.82	184,027	11,098	6.03	721,552	103,170	14.30	31,687	9,672	30.52
1952----	40,445	8,981	22.21	162,200	8,394	5.16	461,864	103,023	22.44	29,324	9,077	30.95
1953----	57,206	12,329	21.55	124,147	8,565	6.90	339,238	75,769	22.34	29,678	8,972	30.23
1954----	60,420	12,788	21.16	115,263	8,215	7.13	266,219	59,636	21.27	26,203	7,885	30.09
1955----	99,105	21,542	21.74	127,665	8,919	6.99	311,441	69,930	22.45	35,972	10,127	28.15
1956----	133,380	28,355	21.25	135,320	9,698	7.16	311,808	74,694	23.95	47,038	12,103	25.73
1957----	116,488	23,948	20.56	131,322	8,767	6.67	287,918	67,234	23.35	53,707	13,716	25.63
1958----	135,197	26,869	19.87	120,816	9,642	8.01	264,941	71,500	28.05	55,209	13,812	25.02
	Schedule 13.—Rayon and other synthetic textiles, manufac- tures			Schedule 14.—Pulp, paper, and books			Schedule 15.—Sundries			Free-list commodities ¹		
1935----	1,730	831	48.03	11,118	2,697	24.26	111,030	36,172	32.58	32,011	10,008	31.26
1940----	3,898	1,260	32.32	7,550	1,278	16.93	114,967	29,558	25.71	86,582	17,236	19.91
1945----	2,529	1,262	49.51	8,773	1,200	14.36	170,234	33,008	19.39	112,430	11,347	10.09
1950----	35,209	7,777	22.37	27,144	2,691	9.91	338,043	61,370	18.15	650,803	85,947	5.62
1951----	49,146	9,206	18.92	30,231	3,673	9.36	336,008	58,832	17.51	615,319	50,956	8.28
1952----	34,593	6,112	17.68	38,049	3,677	9.51	294,740	57,135	19.38	661,974	44,858	6.78
1953----	31,833	6,270	19.70	48,841	4,712	9.65	316,276	63,863	20.19	751,322	31,360	4.17
1954----	27,054	5,983	22.12	48,033	4,701	9.67	306,074	61,808	20.03	806,949	30,694	3.80
1955----	60,210	11,993	19.42	60,879	5,952	9.78	370,818	72,407	19.53	997,322	36,784	3.69
1956----	40,025	9,063	22.14	73,068	7,154	9.79	434,562	82,189	18.91	1,221,668	42,744	3.49
1957----	42,331	9,724	22.97	74,628	7,119	9.53	456,189	89,818	19.03	1,443,196	48,453	3.34
1958----	46,480	11,269	24.24	77,609	7,200	9.27	491,442	91,074	18.53	1,492,042	59,399	3.78

¹ Taxable under Revenue Act of 1932 and subsequent acts, dutiable under section 463, Tariff Act of 1930, etc. Taxes collected on dutiable commodities under revenue acts and Sugar Act of 1937 are included in appropriate schedules.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 1184. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, FREE AND DUTIABLE, AND PERCENT FREE, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1901 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see text, p. 860. For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter, except as noted. Data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" beginning 1934. Percentage free in general imports is normally slightly lower than in imports for consumption because relatively more of dutiable general imports are reported as reexported than of free general imports. Moreover, in the period 1922-1933, there is an understatement of free goods in general imports because for 1922 to 1933, carpet wool used for making carpets, and for 1922 to 1923, wheat imported for milling in bond for exports were reported as dutiable when entered, although no duty was ultimately paid on these products. See also *Historical Statistics, 1789-1945*, series M 75-86]

YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	TOTAL			CRUDE MATERIALS			CRUDE FOODSTUFFS AND FOOD ANIMALS		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1901-1910.....	520,831	637,670	45.0	205,690	98,969	4.9	109,577	27,008	80.2
1911-1915.....	961,439	750,880	56.1	491,948	105,753	82.3	181,170	37,865	82.7
1915-1920 ¹	2,268,608	1,099,747	67.3	1,195,593	152,074	88.7	349,926	58,226	86.7
1921-1925.....	2,060,303	1,389,800	59.7	1,036,581	253,794	80.3	302,242	80,297	79.0
1926-1930.....	2,597,197	1,436,271	64.4	1,228,971	255,152	82.8	407,540	99,075	80.4
1931-1935.....	1,067,145	640,430	62.4	380,639	111,708	77.4	220,717	44,532	83.2
1936-1940.....	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	627,289	179,946	77.7	238,355	81,247	74.6
1941-1945.....	2,293,945	1,181,648	66.0	777,319	369,839	67.8	434,555	134,158	76.4
1946-1950.....	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	1,263,001	720,287	63.4	1,031,862	205,183	83.4
1951-1955.....	5,974,886	4,809,123	55.4	1,602,815	1,141,908	59.7	1,835,924	269,809	87.2
1950.....	4,706,778	3,976,304	54.5	1,481,571	983,918	62.1	1,492,335	257,221	85.3
1951.....	5,993,442	4,823,900	55.4	2,067,538	1,297,016	61.5	1,773,423	303,285	85.4
1952.....	6,256,950	4,490,546	58.2	1,873,508	1,063,842	63.8	1,772,477	295,782	85.7
1953.....	5,919,501	4,859,403	54.0	1,495,993	1,117,033	57.3	1,876,988	308,269	85.9
1954.....	5,667,904	4,571,613	55.3	1,331,508	1,081,601	55.2	1,970,954	223,114	89.9
1955.....	6,036,634	5,300,153	53.2	1,605,440	1,140,989	59.6	1,779,770	218,594	89.1
1956.....	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	1,767,332	1,329,003	56.9	1,818,913	217,145	89.3
1957.....	6,036,460	6,914,206	46.6	1,679,626	1,531,616	52.3	1,749,685	270,679	86.6
1958.....	5,335,050	7,899,427	41.8	1,365,956	1,396,683	49.4	1,595,440	341,048	82.3

YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	MANUFACTURED FOODSTUFFS ²			SEMIMANUFACTURES			FINISHED MANUFACTURES		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1901-1910.....	4,344	135,095	3.1	81,071	119,623	40.4	30,150	256,886	10.5
1911-1915.....	25,626	189,517	11.9	167,863	129,612	56.4	94,832	288,131	24.8
1915-1920 ¹	73,142	471,407	13.4	424,243	150,177	73.9	215,704	267,862	44.6
1921-1925.....	56,620	391,469	12.6	411,802	197,423	67.6	253,058	468,817	35.2
1926-1930.....	73,706	324,603	18.5	543,245	218,789	71.3	343,735	538,650	39.0
1931-1935.....	72,466	164,332	30.6	218,078	101,523	68.2	175,245	218,340	44.5
1936-1940.....	73,466	272,066	21.3	337,516	173,434	66.1	199,199	257,532	43.6
1941-1945.....	129,910	270,159	32.5	516,375	218,778	70.2	435,786	139,713	69.8
1946-1950.....	110,454	595,548	15.6	821,812	648,778	55.9	615,689	561,932	52.3
1951-1955.....	153,376	935,981	14.1	1,323,351	1,235,028	51.7	969,419	1,226,397	44.1
1950.....	112,584	785,839	12.5	932,193	1,193,717	43.8	748,095	755,609	49.8
1951.....	136,784	884,861	13.4	1,174,409	1,284,165	47.8	841,287	1,054,572	44.4
1952.....	152,238	930,341	14.1	1,501,850	1,063,808	58.5	956,781	1,186,773	45.7
1953.....	162,945	944,929	14.7	1,405,984	1,278,474	52.5	977,041	1,210,698	44.6
1954.....	156,646	960,494	14.0	1,201,336	1,111,364	51.9	1,001,460	1,194,981	45.6
1955.....	158,269	959,280	14.2	1,333,218	1,443,331	48.0	1,069,927	1,528,959	41.2
1956.....	32,015	1,134,991	2.7	1,439,734	1,564,957	47.0	1,186,521	2,034,477	36.8
1957.....	63,132	1,238,941	2.6	1,368,394	1,551,444	46.8	1,205,563	2,321,526	34.1
1958.....	29,745	1,474,578	1.9	1,075,330	1,565,453	40.7	1,268,579	2,621,763	32.6

¹ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

² Includes beverages.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1185. IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION, FREE AND DUTIABLE, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES: 1957 AND 1958

[In millions of dollars]

COUNTRY	1957				1958			
	Total	Free	Duti- able	Percent free	Total	Free	Duti- able	Percent free
Grand total	12,950.6	6,036.4	6,914.2	46.6	12,734.5	5,335.1	7,399.4	41.8
Northern North America	2,920.5	1,699.4	1,221.1	58.2	2,676.9	1,547.8	1,129.1	57.8
Canada	2,919.3	1,698.8	1,220.5	58.2	2,676.2	1,547.0	1,128.2	57.8
Other	1.2	.6	.6	50.0	1.7	.8	.9	42.2
Southern North America	1,591.2	749.7	841.5	47.1	1,744.4	776.0	968.4	44.4
Mexico	444.3	216.9	227.4	48.8	455.0	199.7	255.3	43.8
Central American countries	234.4	212.6	21.8	90.7	225.9	207.1	18.8	91.6
Guatemala	74.4	70.5	3.9	94.8	65.9	63.4	2.5	96.2
El Salvador	55.6	47.9	7.7	86.2	48.4	42.0	6.4	86.7
Other	104.4	94.2	10.2	90.2	111.6	101.7	9.9	91.1
Bermuda and Caribbean	912.5	320.1	592.4	35.1	1,093.5	369.2	694.4	34.7
Cuba	477.6	72.6	405.0	15.2	517.6	61.0	456.6	11.8
Dominican Republic	63.0	44.2	18.8	70.2	71.8	50.7	21.1	70.6
Netherlands Antilles	287.3	137.6	149.7	47.9	336.4	164.6	171.8	48.9
Other	84.6	65.7	18.9	77.7	137.7	92.9	44.8	67.5
South America	2,556.6	1,574.7	981.9	61.6	2,273.2	1,301.1	972.1	57.2
Argentina	128.3	68.6	59.7	53.5	131.5	59.7	71.8	45.4
Bolivia	16.6	8.5	8.1	51.2	11.1	3.7	7.4	33.3
Brazil	683.8	632.8	51.0	92.5	552.7	497.5	55.2	90.0
Chile	195.4	185.8	9.6	95.1	127.4	119.5	7.9	93.8
Colombia	393.4	355.1	28.3	92.6	331.6	297.1	34.5	89.6
Peru	143.6	66.2	77.4	46.1	129.4	50.8	69.6	46.2
Uruguay	14.3	1.3	13.0	9.1	10.4	.8	9.6	7.7
Venezuela	898.2	171.4	726.8	19.1	889.7	180.9	708.8	20.3
Other	93.0	85.0	8.0	91.4	89.4	82.1	7.3	91.8
Europe	3,077.7	639.6	2,438.1	20.8	3,303.1	586.5	2,716.6	17.8
Belgium and Luxembourg	268.6	50.5	218.1	18.8	268.7	47.1	221.6	17.5
Finland	40.1	27.7	12.4	69.1	35.7	22.5	13.2	63.0
France	253.3	53.0	200.3	20.9	299.2	44.5	254.7	14.9
Germany, Western	594.2	65.1	529.1	11.0	627.7	57.2	570.5	9.1
Italy	243.8	24.9	218.9	10.2	273.1	21.5	251.6	7.9
Netherlands	168.3	51.8	116.5	30.8	187.9	52.7	135.2	28.0
Norway	60.0	27.4	32.6	45.7	50.3	21.5	28.8	42.9
Spain	58.4	10.9	47.5	18.7	54.4	7.0	47.4	12.7
Sweden	118.6	47.2	71.4	39.8	124.2	42.2	82.0	34.0
Switzerland	170.1	22.2	147.9	13.1	156.2	21.6	134.6	13.8
Turkey	67.3	18.6	48.7	27.6	65.0	14.1	50.9	21.7
United Kingdom	756.6	169.8	586.8	22.4	858.6	170.0	688.6	19.8
Other	278.4	70.5	207.9	25.3	302.1	64.6	237.5	21.4
Asia	1,978.3	892.3	1,176.0	46.6	1,983.5	633.7	1,349.8	31.9
Ceylon	32.3	31.3	1.0	96.9	26.9	26.2	.7	97.4
China	.1	.1	(1)	57.8	.2	.1	.1	71.9
India	204.4	55.5	148.9	27.2	184.6	54.8	129.8	29.7
Indonesia	200.3	127.8	72.5	63.8	167.9	105.9	62.0	63.1
Japan	602.7	79.8	522.9	13.2	674.0	67.6	606.4	10.0
Malaya	191.7	190.2	1.5	99.2	93.4	93.1	.3	99.7
Pakistan	38.6	32.8	5.8	85.0	26.6	21.7	4.9	81.6
Republic of Philippines	262.0	101.8	160.2	38.9	271.3	102.4	168.9	37.7
Singapore	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.8	32.0	1.8	94.7
Thailand (Siam)	85.6	83.7	1.9	97.8	57.1	55.3	1.8	96.8
Other	360.6	99.3	261.3	27.5	447.7	74.6	373.1	16.7
Australia and Oceania	209.8	82.8	127.0	39.5	215.9	69.2	146.7	32.1
Australia	141.9	50.4	91.5	35.5	100.0	30.0	70.0	30.0
New Zealand	63.5	29.8	33.7	46.9	112.4	37.0	75.4	32.9
Other	4.4	2.6	1.8	59.1	3.5	2.2	1.3	62.9
Africa	616.6	487.7	128.9	79.1	537.5	421.0	116.5	78.3
Belgian Congo	102.1	86.1	16.0	84.3	91.4	74.5	16.9	81.5
Egypt	43.0	27.1	15.9	63.0	16.4	1.1	15.3	6.7
Ghana (Gold Coast)	40.2	28.4	11.8	70.6	57.4	45.8	11.6	79.8
Nigeria	25.9	25.7	.2	99.2	22.4	22.1	.3	98.7
Union of South Africa	111.4	58.2	53.2	52.2	94.3	52.5	41.8	55.7
Other	294.0	262.2	31.8	89.2	255.6	225.0	30.6	88.0

1 Less than \$50,000.

2 Includes Singapore in 1957.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1186. DUTIES ON IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION, AND RATIO TO DUTIABLE IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES: 1950 TO 1958

[Duties in thousands of dollars. Represents unrevised data based on reports at time of entry]

COUNTRY	DUTIES CALCULATED					RATIO OF DUTIES TO VALUE OF DUTIABLE IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION (percent)				
	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958
Grand total	522,337	633,313	709,690	745,962	825,061	13.16	11.95	11.32	10.96	11.27
Northern North America	61,734	63,025	68,590	72,989	74,795	7.25	5.99	5.91	6.09	6.72
Canada ¹	61,731	62,944	68,530	72,934	74,099	7.25	5.99	5.91	6.08	6.71
Other.....	13	81	60	55	96	9.35	9.00	10.00	9.71	10.15
Southern North America	69,509	66,742	68,109	73,589	91,713	10.07	9.48	9.10	8.83	9.55
Mexico.....	16,869	20,981	18,726	23,986	28,670	10.03	11.29	10.37	10.89	12.02
Central American countries.....	404	588	643	1,100	1,051	7.87	6.76	4.43	5.13	5.68
Guatemala.....	97	190	200	347	190	10.52	9.50	9.07	9.27	8.10
El Salvador.....	38	29	70	112	94	7.09	4.83	1.49	1.40	1.47
Other.....	269	369	283	641	767	7.32	6.05	4.16	6.45	7.83
Bermuda and Caribbean.....	52,236	45,173	48,740	48,503	60,792	10.10	8.87	8.80	8.21	8.77
Cuba.....	42,623	30,846	43,027	42,597	60,985	11.05	10.95	10.94	10.54	11.18
Dominican Republic.....	1,031	1,086	1,382	1,379	1,566	10.70	6.50	8.86	7.39	7.43
Netherlands Antilles.....	7,449	3,857	3,274	3,276	5,933	6.65	2.79	2.45	2.19	3.45
Other.....	1,133	885	1,057	1,251	2,308	11.50	11.06	9.52	6.72	5.26
South America	74,732	44,124	45,396	47,811	50,709	10.79	6.39	5.61	4.85	5.19
Argentina.....	21,494	10,956	10,021	9,213	11,630	18.02	16.18	15.16	15.45	16.05
Bolivia.....	961	303	424	999	690	16.33	7.58	5.65	13.03	9.32
Brazil.....	3,778	6,320	2,990	3,448	4,220	8.92	15.50	7.81	6.77	7.07
Chile.....	5,433	879	831	969	958	10.37	11.13	10.39	10.12	12.16
Colombia.....	1,704	944	1,073	979	1,229	4.50	3.88	3.83	3.47	3.56
Peru.....	5,032	4,168	5,107	6,270	6,576	14.68	8.22	7.76	8.24	9.47
Uruguay.....	20,898	3,807	5,221	2,715	2,329	22.04	21.51	25.10	20.92	24.17
Venezuela.....	13,467	16,064	18,889	22,305	22,044	4.73	3.42	3.34	3.04	3.11
Other.....	1,966	677	840	904	1,033	9.27	7.78	8.75	11.33	14.17
Europe¹	193,852	304,408	355,263	369,563	403,943	19.39	16.75	15.99	15.57	15.14
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	12,632	21,053	24,031	22,971	24,669	11.83	11.71	10.63	10.62	11.18
Finland.....	915	1,964	1,767	1,523	1,485	17.66	14.13	12.36	12.33	11.27
France.....	20,507	26,048	30,082	30,099	34,053	20.61	16.77	16.09	15.56	16.68
Germany.....	14,260	52,098	66,694	75,867	81,487	18.12	16.28	15.37	14.82	14.63
Italy.....	19,724	30,068	36,118	38,829	43,222	23.17	19.83	19.02	19.13	17.46
Netherlands.....	5,321	8,916	9,870	10,816	13,566	9.93	0.11	0.44	9.47	10.13
Norway.....	3,182	2,697	2,192	2,291	2,357	11.19	8.48	7.05	7.15	8.35
Spain.....	7,434	8,288	8,680	7,551	8,743	18.46	16.85	15.67	16.07	18.58
Sweden.....	2,180	5,322	6,736	8,476	9,537	14.23	13.27	12.14	12.10	11.77
Switzerland.....	32,564	39,203	42,741	43,416	39,804	31.44	30.32	29.87	30.48	30.52
Turkey ²	10,186	9,836	9,188	9,337	9,337	22.64	20.03	18.32	18.36	18.36
United Kingdom.....	55,510	75,792	90,088	91,225	104,101	20.72	17.50	16.76	15.97	15.42
Other.....	19,623	22,773	25,828	27,311	31,491	17.11	13.40	13.68	13.67	13.66
Asia¹	80,684	119,069	142,019	152,168	171,611	16.50	15.04	12.82	13.15	12.81
Ceylon.....	65	163	101	79	51	8.00	10.93	8.42	8.24	7.70
China.....	13,262	24	7	7	1	16.20	24.00	7.00	26.92	33.33
India.....	7,398	12,943	9,424	8,872	7,373	5.48	8.97	6.62	5.99	5.70
Indonesia.....	893	1,661	1,579	2,752	2,647	17.41	5.71	4.73	3.79	4.22
Japan.....	35,307	81,960	106,409	116,030	127,847	27.94	23.30	22.24	22.59	21.29
Malaya, Federation of.....	118	146	219	168	40	11.76	12.17	12.88	11.85	12.05
Pakistan.....	70	119	300	309	282	10.07	7.93	6.12	5.39	5.73
Philippines, Republic of.....	106	297	1,282	1,378	3,015	47.53	11.00	0.81	0.80	1.79
Thailand (Siam).....	385	608	853	208	163	21.13	20.97	13.58	13.69	12.88
Turkey ²	12,298					20.53				
Other.....	10,782	21,168	22,345	23,365	30,392	11.42	8.24	7.82	9.03	8.15
Australia and Oceania	29,164	20,965	18,928	18,857	20,201	20.78	18.06	17.43	14.91	13.79
Australia.....	23,846	17,077	14,283	13,092	11,338	20.07	17.70	16.76	14.46	16.26
New Zealand.....	5,287	3,708	4,489	5,638	8,800	24.93	20.83	20.13	16.50	11.67
Other.....	31	180	156	127	63	9.54	10.00	14.18	7.26	4.59
Africa	12,662	14,980	11,385	10,985	11,989	12.21	11.68	10.17	8.57	10.29
Belgian Congo.....	90	1,093	796	963	967	9.70	9.26	6.63	5.99	5.72
Egypt.....	2,246	1,807	1,175	1,127	1,335	7.38	7.53	8.58	7.09	8.72
Ghana (Gold Coast).....	940	745	759	618	482	10.89	4.87	5.06	5.26	4.17
Nigeria.....	74	38	14	14	38	7.28	9.50	7.00	8.09	13.32
Union of South Africa.....	5,955	7,308	5,479	4,065	5,813	13.36	15.82	12.34	9.43	13.93
Other.....	3,357	3,089	3,162	3,298	3,349	18.53	13.04	11.84	10.44	10.91

¹ Includes Newfoundland and Labrador.

² Turkey included in Europe as of January 1, 1952.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs.

Section 33

Outlying Areas Under the Jurisdiction of the United States

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of Alaska and Hawaii, the principal possessions of the United States (Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa), the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Canal Zone. Figures for Alaska and Hawaii included in this section relate to periods during which both were officially organized as Territories.

Primary sources of these data are the decennial censuses of population, housing, and agriculture, and the quinquennial censuses of business and manufactures conducted by the Bureau of the Census; the annual *Vital Statistics of the United States* issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics; the *Biennial Survey of Education* published by the Office of Education; and the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States and United States Trade with Puerto Rico and with United States Possessions* issued by the Bureau of the Census. Additional information also appears in the *Minerals Yearbook* of the Bureau of Mines, and the *Statistical Yearbook* published by the Bureau of Economics and Statistics of the Puerto Rico Planning Board.

Jurisdiction.—The circumstances under which the United States gained jurisdiction over these areas are as follows:

Alaska was acquired by purchase from Russia in 1867 and was organized as a Territory in 1912. In January 1959, Alaska was admitted to the Union as the 49th State.

Hawaii, by voluntary action, ceded its sovereignty to the United States in 1898 and was organized as a Territory on June 14, 1900. In March 1959, President Eisenhower signed an enabling act passed by Congress for admission of Hawaii into the Union. It is expected that Hawaii will be formally admitted to the Union as the 50th State before the end of 1959.

The islands of Puerto Rico and Guam were surrendered by Spain to the United States in October 1898, and were ceded to the United States by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898, and ratified in the following year. Puerto Rico acquired the status of a commonwealth on July 25, 1952.

The Virgin Islands, formerly known as the Danish West Indies, were acquired by the United States by purchase from Denmark in 1917.

American Samoa was acquired by the United States in accordance with a convention between the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, signed December 2, 1899, and ratified February 16, 1900.

The use, occupation, and control of the Canal Zone were granted to the United States under the terms of a treaty with the Republic of Panama, signed November 18, 1903, and ratified in the following year.

For a brief summary of the territorial development of the United States, see tables 4 and 204 in sections 1 and 6, respectively.

Censuses.—As a result of the differences in the population and housing characteristics and the varieties of agricultural products among the outlying areas, the presentation of census data is not uniform for all areas. However, the tables in this section give, as nearly as possible, comparable data for the areas. The 1950 Census of Population covered all of the places listed above; the 1950 Census of Agriculture covered all except the Canal Zone; the 1950 Census of Housing covered only Alaska, Hawaii,

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on June 17, 1959, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The 1954 Censuses of Business, Manufactures, and Mineral Industries covered establishments operated in Alaska and Hawaii. Separate Censuses of Business and Manufactures were also conducted in Puerto Rico for 1954.

For definition and explanation of terms used, see section 1, Population; section 24, Agriculture—General Statistics; section 25, Agriculture—Production and Related Subjects; section 29, Construction and Housing; section 30, Manufactures; and section 31, Distribution and Services.

Commerce.—Figures for trade with foreign countries shown here represent exports and imports through the respective customs districts and do not necessarily represent exports of commodities originating within the designated area, commonwealth, or possession, nor imports for direct consumption within the area, commonwealth, or possession.

Information in other sections.—In addition to the specialized statistics presented in this section, other data are included as integral parts of many tables showing distribution by States in various sections of the *Abstract*.

No. 1187. ESTIMATED POPULATION FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND CANAL ZONE: 1940 TO 1958

[As of July 1. Total population estimates include estimates of Armed Forces stationed in area]

YEAR	ALASKA		HAWAII		PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS		CANAL ZONE	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940.....	75,000	74,000	428,000	398,000	1,880,000	1,876,000	25,000	24,900	57,000	30,500
1946.....	139,000	79,000	815,000	460,000	2,099,000	2,068,000	26,700	26,300	87,800	45,600
1947.....	108,000	83,000	526,000	488,000	2,162,000	2,154,000	27,200	27,100	64,600	47,400
1948.....	120,000	93,000	517,000	484,000	2,187,000	2,178,000	26,900	26,900	63,800	47,200
1949.....	130,000	100,000	511,000	480,000	2,197,000	2,188,000	26,700	26,700	61,100	45,600
1950.....	137,000	111,000	491,000	470,000	2,207,000	2,202,000	27,000	27,000	53,000	42,000
1951.....	161,000	123,000	514,000	470,000	2,234,000	2,215,000	25,000	25,000	56,000	42,000
1952.....	191,000	141,000	522,000	467,000	2,227,000	2,202,000	24,000	24,000	58,000	42,000
1953.....	205,000	156,000	523,000	475,000	2,213,000	2,185,000	27,000	27,000	57,000	42,000
1954.....	208,000	159,000	522,000	484,000	2,229,000	2,206,000	24,000	24,000	54,000	40,000
1955.....	209,000	159,000	500,000	503,000	2,263,000	2,248,000	24,000	24,000	53,000	39,000
1956.....	206,000	161,000	584,000	526,000	2,267,000	2,258,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1957.....	211,000	164,000	613,000	554,000	2,282,000	2,272,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1958 ²	(1)	167,000	(1)	578,000	(1)	2,306,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available. ² Provisional.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25.

No. 1188. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AMERICAN SAMOA, AND CANAL ZONE: 1930 TO 1950

ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii ¹	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	American Samoa	Canal Zone
AREA AND POPULATION							
Land area, 1950.....sq. mi.	571,065	6,407	3,423	132	203	76	362
Population:							
1930.....	59,278	368,300	1,543,913	22,012	18,509	10,055	39,467
1940.....	72,524	422,770	1,869,255	24,889	22,280	12,908	51,827
1950.....	128,043	499,794	2,210,703	26,665	59,498	18,937	52,822
Per square mile.....	23	78	646	202	293	249	146
Percent increase, 1940 to 1950.....	77.4	18.1	18.3	7.1	166.9	46.7	1.9
Urban ⁴	34,262	344,869	894,813	15,581			
Rural ⁴	94,381	154,925	1,315,890	11,084			
Male.....	79,472	273,895	1,110,946	13,075	40,485	9,818	30,729
Female.....	49,171	225,899	1,099,767	13,590	19,013	9,110	22,093
Married couples.....	23,317	88,510	254,779	2,644	6,455	2,556	10,281
Households, number.....	31,047	112,095	429,429	7,742	7,373	2,687	11,507
Population in households.....	100,779	463,230	2,177,898	25,854	30,816	18,033	42,536
Population per household.....	3.25	4.13	6.07	3.34	4.99	6.71	8.70
Quasi households, population.....	27,864	36,564	32,805	811	22,682	904	10,286
MARITAL STATUS, 1950							
Persons 14 years old and over.....	96,008	351,389	1,301,130	16,789	44,133	10,596	38,595
Male.....	62,775	197,874	649,414	8,118	32,572	5,428	23,433
Single.....	27,289	81,021	264,854	3,538	17,952	2,873	10,428
Married.....	30,380	103,470	274,597	3,309	12,882	2,872	12,097
Widowed or divorced.....	5,106	12,483	27,531	410	1,688	183	908
Female.....	33,233	153,515	651,716	8,671	11,561	5,168	15,162
Single.....	5,570	43,447	193,897	3,373	3,644	1,608	3,301
Married.....	24,441	94,521	282,078	3,318	6,826	2,951	10,898
Widowed or divorced.....	3,222	15,547	83,750	1,105	1,091	609	963
LABOR FORCE, 1950							
Total labor force.....	67,311	207,971	597,467	9,021	(⁶)	(⁶)	24,900
Civilian labor force.....	40,969	185,115	591,909	8,809	(⁶)	(⁶)	15,255
Male.....	34,801	134,531	453,483	5,954	(⁶)	(⁶)	11,302
Employed.....	31,240	120,980	428,934	5,648	15,584	3,674	10,894
Unemployed.....	3,561	13,545	24,549	306	(⁶)	(⁶)	408
Female.....	12,108	50,584	138,426	2,855	(⁶)	(⁶)	3,953
Employed.....	11,149	46,602	131,337	2,621	3,087	1,976	3,564
Unemployed.....	1,019	3,982	7,089	234	(⁶)	(⁶)	389
Employed persons by industry group.....	42,389	167,588	560,271	8,269	18,671	5,650	14,458
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	5,026	31,789	215,978	1,661	1,189	(⁶)	(⁶)
Mining.....	1,338	108	1,481	(⁶)	38	(⁶)	(⁶)
Construction.....	5,635	11,662	27,019	939	6,269	(⁶)	(⁶)
Manufacturing.....	3,967	21,292	92,564	464	401	(⁶)	(⁶)
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities.....	5,413	13,179	31,078	613	2,750	(⁶)	(⁶)
Wholesale and retail trade.....	5,430	31,050	68,249	1,088	1,837	(⁶)	(⁶)
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	540	3,951	3,501	97	85	(⁶)	(⁶)
Business and repair services.....	708	4,123	6,545	119	362	(⁶)	(⁶)
Personal services.....	1,720	10,883	43,232	1,436	998	(⁶)	(⁶)
Entertainment and recreation services.....	351	2,712	4,472	54	68	(⁶)	(⁶)
Professional and related services.....	3,052	16,722	34,012	767	943	(⁶)	(⁶)
Public administration.....	7,193	18,438	24,642	803	3,556	(⁶)	(⁶)
Industry not reported.....	1,426	1,019	7,498	228	175	(⁶)	(⁶)
INCOME IN 1949 OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1950 ⁵							
Persons 14 years old and over.....	96,008	353,690	1,301,130	16,789	44,133	10,596	38,595
Number reporting income.....	80,069	149,835	1,279,981	16,078	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Under \$300.....	8,334	16,730	108,205	3,573	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$300 to \$499.....			59,887	1,176	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$500 to \$699.....			58,212	1,061	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$700 to \$999.....	8,387	7,815	66,891	971	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....		14,470	27,708	458	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	16,705	12,080	13,333	267	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8,577	31,220	6,221	151	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....			9,179	194	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	8,409	23,600	3,991	98	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	6,617	13,215			(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$5,000 to \$6,999.....	7,839	15,025			(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$7,000 and over.....	3,312	14,080			(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Income not reported.....	9,939	4,855	21,149	711	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Median income.....dollars.....	2,072	2,728	378	460	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1188. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AMERICAN SAMOA, AND CANAL ZONE: 1930 TO 1950—Continued

ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii ¹	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	American Samoa	Canal Zone
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1950							
Total persons, 25 years old and over.....	66,576	247,480	842,266	12,206	24,853	6,383	26,393
Years of school completed:							
None: Male.....	2,263	16,460	120,340	378	966	504	351
Female.....	1,989	9,725	100,345	353	850	874	186
1 to 4 years:							
Male.....	2,681	20,940	140,332	1,286	3,102	613	1,113
Female.....	1,632	11,945	126,439	1,416	2,378	831	823
5 to 8 years:							
Male.....	11,023	38,595	104,502	2,832	4,387	1,684	5,267
Female.....	4,637	33,210	88,558	3,465	1,502	1,207	3,955
High school: ¹³							
Male.....	16,969	47,845	42,082	808	6,248	185	5,167
Female.....	10,687	37,065	27,757	788	1,893	65	4,154
College or more: ¹³							
Male.....	7,526	14,270	15,405	348	2,172	101	2,349
Female.....	5,641	13,515	13,198	248	1,084	48	2,053
Median school years completed.....	11.3	8.7	3.7	6.2	8.4	5.3	9.9

¹ Data for married couples, income, school enrollment, and years of school completed based on 20-percent sample. ² Censuses taken in 1929 and 1939. ³ Per 100 square miles.

⁴ Urban population is that living in cities, towns, or villages of 2,500 or more. The remainder is classified as rural. ⁵ Includes consensually married. ⁶ Not available.

⁷ Worked as civilians in 1949. ⁸ For Hawaii, income is for families and unrelated individuals.

⁹ Includes 17,989 persons with no income. ¹⁰ Includes 641,508 persons with no income.

¹¹ Includes 6,257 persons with no income.

¹² Median computed on basis of those persons reporting income greater than zero, excludes those reporting no income. ¹³ Represents persons completing 1 or more years.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 1189. POPULATION, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO, AND BY AGE FOR GUAM AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1930 TO 1950

AGE	ALASKA					HAWAII				
	1929	1939	1950			1930 ¹	1940 ¹	1950		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages ²	59,278	72,524	128,643	79,472	49,171	368,336	423,330	499,794	273,895	225,899
Under 9 years.....	12,434	14,410	26,223	13,358	12,865	95,299	83,510	115,785	59,443	56,342
10 to 19 years.....	9,830	11,707	18,673	11,602	7,071	71,532	95,832	84,260	43,860	40,391
20 to 29 years.....	8,430	13,046	31,178	21,342	9,836	79,438	93,406	100,040	53,506	46,534
30 to 39 years.....	8,221	11,052	23,005	14,049	8,956	49,725	62,275	80,417	45,787	34,630
40 to 49 years.....	8,496	8,086	14,122	8,708	5,414	34,393	39,598	53,889	33,268	20,621
50 to 59 years.....	6,548	7,303	7,965	5,195	2,770	23,383	26,244	32,831	18,149	14,682
60 and over.....	5,180	6,609	7,477	5,218	2,259	14,463	22,304	32,572	19,873	12,699
Median age.....	23.7	27.8	25.8	26.1	25.3	22.0	23.2	24.9	26.2	23.6

AGE	PUERTO RICO					GUAM			VIRGIN ISLANDS		
	1930	1940	1950			1930	1940	1950	1930	1940	1950
			Total	Male	Female						
Total, all ages ²	1,543,913	1,869,255	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	18,509	22,290	59,498	22,012	24,889	26,665
Under 9 years.....	450,490	532,092	684,549	346,382	338,167	5,618	7,007	12,021	4,743	5,608	7,551
10 to 19 years.....	395,487	433,246	490,968	247,590	243,368	4,084	5,055	11,246	4,174	4,753	5,102
20 to 29 years.....	249,116	354,334	350,922	187,424	183,498	3,326	3,589	18,653	2,962	4,214	3,526
30 to 34 years.....	94,709	102,596	131,737	66,583	65,154	1,188	1,455	5,452	1,239	1,509	1,697
35 to 44 years.....	164,904	187,110	224,346	114,907	109,439	1,794	2,149	6,805	2,731	2,510	2,748
45 to 54 years.....	103,163	125,993	146,982	76,460	70,522	1,181	1,411	3,230	2,721	2,440	2,202
55 to 64 years.....	58,418	69,831	95,631	50,634	44,997	850	936	1,293	1,783	2,056	1,830
65 and over.....	39,404	63,106	85,578	40,966	44,612	468	675	798	1,655	1,774	2,011
Median age.....	18.3	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.8	17.9	22.8	24.6	22.0	

¹ Figures include population (36 in 1930; 560 in 1940) of outlying islands which were enumerated with Hawaii but do not form part of Territory.

² Includes age not reported for years prior to 1950.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 1190. POPULATION BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX, WITH MALES PER 100 FEMALES, FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO: 1930 TO 1950

NATIVITY AND RACE	1930		1940		1950		MALES PER 100 FEMALES		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	1930	1940	1950
Alaska, total ¹	35,764	23,514	43,003	29,521	79,472	49,171	152.1	145.7	161.6
White.....	19,904	8,736	25,695	13,575	60,300	32,418	227.8	188.5	186.3
Native.....	11,515	6,945	18,651	11,733	55,846	30,486	165.8	159.0	183.2
Foreign born.....	8,389	1,791	6,944	1,842	4,544	1,932	468.4	377.0	235.2
Aboriginal stock.....	15,359	14,624	19,790	15,068	17,548	10,315	105.0	107.2	107.6
Alut.....			2,968	2,031	2,110	1,782		112.8	118.4
Esquimo.....	(2)	(2)	8,034	7,542	8,200	7,682	(2)	106.5	106.7
Indian.....			5,788	5,495	7,238	6,851		105.3	105.6
Other races.....	501	154	618	278	1,534	438	325.3	223.3	350.2
Hawaii, total ²	222,640	145,696	245,135	178,195	273,895	225,899	152.8	137.6	121.2
Native.....	180,627	119,172	214,645	156,072	221,553	201,621	151.6	137.5	109.9
Foreign born.....	42,013	26,524	30,490	22,123	52,342	24,278	158.4	137.8	215.6
Hawaiian.....	25,353	25,507	32,063	32,247	42,785	43,306	99.4	99.4	98.8
Caucasian.....	48,706	31,667	64,473	39,318	65,409	49,384	153.8	164.0	132.4
Chinese.....	16,561	10,618	16,181	12,643	17,044	15,332	156.0	127.6	111.2
Filipino.....	52,660	10,480	40,791	11,778	43,657	17,514	501.3	346.3	248.7
Japanese.....	75,008	64,623	82,820	75,085	93,250	91,361	116.1	110.3	102.1
Other races.....	4,446	2,795	8,567	7,124	11,850	9,002	159.1	124.3	131.6
Puerto Rico, total	771,761	772,152	938,280	930,975	1,110,946	1,099,757	99.9	100.8	101.0
Native.....	767,683	770,213	935,088	929,128	1,106,176	1,096,074	99.7	100.6	100.9
Foreign born.....	4,078	1,939	3,192	1,847	4,770	3,683	210.3	172.8	129.5
White.....	574,300	572,350	718,398	712,340	883,602	878,809	100.4	100.8	100.5
Negro.....	197,392	199,802	219,882	218,629	226,293	220,655	98.8	100.6	102.6
Other races.....					1,051	293			358.7

¹ Censuses taken in 1929 and 1939.

² Not available.

³ Figures for 1930 and 1940 include population (36 in 1930; 560 in 1940) of outlying islands which were enumerated with Hawaii but do not form part of Territory.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II.

No. 1191. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AND CANAL ZONE: 1956

ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canal Zone
Enrollment	31,963	110,054	544,817	5,902	12,033	11,371
Elementary ¹	27,437	477,701	5,005	9,679	9,263	9,263
Secondary ²	4,526	67,116	897	2,354	2,108	2,108
High-school graduates.....	670	5,233	15,479	150	333	402
Average daily attendance.....	1,000	27	113	483	5	10
As percent of enrollment.....	33.5	94.6	88.6	92.0	87.2	87.2
Average length of term in days.....	170.8	175.0	191.0	185.0	179.7	172.6
Average number of days attended per enrollee.....	142.7	165.5	169.3	170.3	166.7	160.6
Instructional staff	1,230	4,359	11,900	204	416	372
Supervisors or consultants.....	13	05	5	5	6	7
Principals.....	37	221	465	9	27	14
Teachers.....	1,160	3,921	11,339	187	379	345
Male.....	253	600	2,302	45	84	98
Female.....	907	3,321	9,037	142	295	247
Other nonsupervisory instructional personnel.....	20	122	150	3	4	6
Salaries; Supervisors, principals, and teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel, \$1,000.....	6,680	13,430	22,524	600	1,521	1,967
Average salary.....dollars.....	5,431	4,230	1,883	2,940	3,657	5,288
Total expenditures\$1,000.....	13,093	30,551	51,131	1,099	3,609	3,098
Current expenditures ⁴do.....	11,179	27,417	43,678	1,016	2,143	2,707
Per pupil ⁵dollars.....	418.66	243.55	90.44	187.11	204.16	272.54
Capital outlay.....\$1,000.....	1,673	2,628	1,805	19	1,369	199
Per pupil ⁶dollars.....	62.65	23.34	3.74	3.53	130.43	20.04
Interest.....\$1,000.....	241	375				
Expenditures for adult and summer schools, community services, and community colleges.....do.....		132	5,647	63	88	192

¹ Kindergarten to grade eight, inclusive. ² Ninth grade to post-graduate, inclusive.

³ Includes pupils receiving commercial diplomas and veterans and adults completing secondary schools.

⁴ Allocable to full-time public elementary and secondary day schools. ⁵ Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance.

⁶ Excludes \$3,800,000 expended through the Alaska Public Works Program.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1954-55*.

No. 1192. BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, AND DIVORCES, IN ALASKA, 1945 TO 1957, AND IN HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940 TO 1957

[By place of occurrence. Births and deaths are registered births and deaths only. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1]

AREA AND YEAR	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MARRIAGES		DIVORCES ¹	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ¹	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ²	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ²	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ¹
Alaska:										
1945.....	1,829	23.2	1,213	8.7	138	75.5	1,306	9.4	4307	43.9
1950.....	3,725	29.0	1,253	9.7	193	51.8	1,722	13.4	451	3.5
1954.....	7,038	33.8	1,194	5.7	247	35.1	1,634	9.1	543	2.6
1955.....	7,346	35.1	1,204	5.8	275	37.4	1,915	9.2	559	2.7
1956.....	7,619	37.0	1,228	6.0	314	41.2	1,827	8.9	583	2.8
1957.....	7,845	37.2	1,244	5.9	298	38.0	1,686	8.0	552	2.6
Hawaii:										
1940.....	9,414	22.2	3,080	7.3	421	44.7	5,355	12.6	946	2.2
1945.....	12,305	26.8	3,996	4.2	336	27.3	4,973	6.1	1,530	3.3
1950.....	14,054	28.1	2,919	5.8	337	24.0	5,575	11.2	1,173	2.3
1954.....	16,202	31.0	2,995	5.7	363	22.4	5,362	10.3	1,270	2.4
1955.....	16,819	29.1	3,213	5.7	330	20.6	5,431	9.7	1,343	2.4
1956.....	17,106	29.3	3,145	5.4	386	22.6	5,158	8.3	1,305	2.2
1957.....	17,060	27.8	3,424	5.6	409	24.0	4,897	8.0	1,182	1.9
Puerto Rico:										
1940.....	72,388	38.7	34,468	18.4	8,221	113.6	10,457	10.4	2,600	1.4
1945.....	86,680	41.9	28,837	13.7	8,064	93.0	17,490	8.3	3,247	1.6
1950.....	80,638	38.9	21,895	9.9	5,807	67.5	20,532	9.3	3,591	1.8
1954.....	77,832	34.9	15,783	7.5	4,482	57.6	19,437	8.7	4,686	2.1
1955.....	77,830	34.4	16,221	7.2	4,845	55.8	18,912	8.4	4,622	2.0
1956.....	78,284	34.5	16,566	7.3	4,811	55.1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
1957.....	70,088	33.3	15,978	7.0	3,825	50.3	(³)	(³)	5,040	4.2
Virgin Islands:										
1940.....	756	30.4	553	22.2	103	136.2	122	4.9	(³)	(³)
1945.....	984	37.4	401	15.0	122	124.0	238	8.0	52	2.0
1950.....	894	33.5	374	14.0	51	57.0	188	5.2	271	10.2
1954.....	879	36.6	301	12.5	34	38.7	243	10.1	123	5.1
1955.....	913	38.0	311	13.0	41	44.9	221	9.2	103	4.3
1956.....	977	(³)	354	(³)	65	66.5	305	(³)	129	(³)
1957.....	1,038	(³)	324	(³)	52	50.1	278	(³)	117	(³)

¹ 1945 based on civilian population in area; other years based on total population present in area.

² Based on total population present in area.

³ Includes reported annulments. ⁴ Excludes annulments.

⁵ Based on a 50-percent sample. ⁶ Source: *Forty-third Annual Report of the Governor of Puerto Rico*.

⁷ Not available. ⁸ Marriage licenses; for year ending June 30.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics; annual report, *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

No. 1193. HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1950

SUBJECT	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
ALL DWELLING UNITS				
Number of dwelling units.....	33,072	120,606	453,572	8,370
Median number of rooms per unit.....	(¹)	(¹)	3.2	1.9
Percent of dwelling units:				
In one-dwelling-unit detached structures.....	77.1	71.9	83.0	64.5
In structures built in 1940 or later.....	48.9	30.6	50.6	14.9
With running water, private toilet and bath, not dilapidated.....	48.6	58.6	15.1	(¹)
With flush toilet inside structure, exclusive use.....	54.8	78.1	16.7	13.1
With installed bathtub or shower, exclusive use.....	52.8	80.6	25.6	12.6
Vacant, available ²	2.8	2.4	1.0	2.5
Using wood as exterior material.....	89.8	93.1	78.3	70.2
With electric lights.....	77.9	96.7	49.1	52.6
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS				
Number of occupied dwelling units.....	30,329	112,290	431,300	7,765
Owner occupied.....	16,537	37,025	282,172	2,177
Renter occupied.....	13,792	75,265	149,128	5,588
Median number of persons per unit.....	2.8	3.8	4.7	2.5
Percent of occupied dwelling units:				
In one-dwelling-unit detached structures.....	76.1	71.8	82.9	64.0
With 1.51 or more persons per room.....	22.8	11.8	43.7	35.8
Median value (owner-occupied units) ³	\$3,477	\$12,283	\$667	\$1,317
Median contract monthly rent (renter-occupied units) ⁴	\$69.24	\$32.34	\$10.01	\$4.88

¹ Not available. ² With running water from municipal water system.

³ Represents not dilapidated, for rent or sale.

⁴ Represents nonfarm units, except in Hawaii where farm is also included; restricted to 1-dwelling-unit structures, including land. ⁵ Represents nonfarm units, except in Hawaii where farm is also included.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Housing: 1950*, Vol. I.

NO. 1194. FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO

[Figures are as of April 1, except 1939 figures for Alaska, as of October 1]

ITEM	ALASKA		HAWAII		PUERTO RICO		
	1939	1950	1940	1950	1939	1940	1950
Number of farms, total.....	623	525	4,995	5,750	52,985	55,519	53,515
Operated by owners.....	471	495	1,345	2,335	43,101	42,990	50,184
Operated by managers.....	27	10	123	109	3,374	1,303	421
Operated by tenants.....	125	20	3,527	3,306	6,490	11,226	2,910
Land in farms, total ¹	1,775,752	421,799	2,485,648	2,432,069	1,979,474	1,885,874	1,844,886
Operated by owners.....	51,566	62,510	490,396	493,212	1,160,976	1,072,144	1,378,626
Operated by managers.....	526,610	157,152	1,882,113	1,897,242	676,780	578,699	340,194
Operated by tenants.....	1,197,567	202,137	113,139	41,615	135,738	240,031	120,066
Number of farms, by size: ¹							
Under 10 acres or cuerdas.....	75	58	2,870	3,558	26,520	29,370	27,985
10 to 19 acres or cuerdas.....	24	19	952	979	11,067	11,288	10,538
20 to 49 acres or cuerdas.....	86	58	739	600	8,835	8,575	8,087
50 to 99 acres or cuerdas.....	117	81	163	138	3,351	3,200	3,166
100 to 174 acres or cuerdas.....	190	231	60	105	1,570	1,504	1,440
175 to 259 acres or cuerdas.....	26	32	40	41	674	646	627
260 acres or cuerdas and over.....	105	46	171	184	948	936	1,072
Land in farms, by size of farm: ¹							
Under 10 acres or cuerdas.....	307	245	11,344	13,184	131,432	145,438	143,008
10 to 19 acres or cuerdas.....	306	242	12,892	13,033	147,503	151,610	144,449
20 to 49 acres or cuerdas.....	3,288	2,135	23,030	20,533	264,712	258,668	203,720
50 to 99 acres or cuerdas.....	3,403	6,047	11,228	13,061	220,464	215,640	216,148
100 to 174 acres or cuerdas.....	28,295	34,000	7,579	13,683	201,928	191,978	186,539
175 to 259 acres or cuerdas.....	5,459	6,721	8,475	8,688	143,884	136,568	133,055
260 acres or cuerdas and over.....	1,729,694	372,359	2,411,100	2,340,887	863,551	787,577	787,967
Value of farm property (\$1,000):							
Land and buildings.....	3,841	6,544	112,788	195,277	182,112	173,863	(?)
Implements and machinery.....	377	(?)	13,805	(?)	4,617	8,445	(?)

¹ For Alaska and Hawaii, figures are for acres and for Puerto Rico, cuerdas (0.0712 acre).

² Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Agriculture: 1950*, Vol. I.

NO. 1195. DOMESTIC AND OTHER ANIMALS ON FARMS, BY KIND—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO

[Figures are as of April 1, except 1939 figures for Alaska, as of October 1]

KIND OF ANIMAL	ALASKA		HAWAII		PUERTO RICO	
	1939	1950	1940	1950	1940	1950
Horses, mules, asses, and burros.....	496	207	14,535	9,482	39,887	41,800
Carnabos.....			52			
Cattle.....	3,749	2,236	139,078	155,739	209,734	280,389
Milk cows.....	1,217	1,324	10,952	9,440	89,217	81,856
Sheep.....	17,076	6,046	26,207	13,513	3,488	3,121
Goats.....	280	(?)	765	379	42,861	39,311
Swine.....	959	1,201	31,684	65,435	97,306	91,069
Chickens.....	18,374	20,278	272,590	472,183	769,934	799,353
Fur-bearing animals.....	34,433	1,378				
Reindeer.....	312,864	(?)				

¹ Excludes animals under 3 months old.

² Cows including heifers that have calved.

³ Cows milked only.

⁴ Excludes sheep and lambs under 6 months old.

⁵ Not available.

⁶ Excludes animals (or chickens) under 4 months old.

⁷ Chicken hens only.

⁸ Females over 3 months old.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Agriculture: 1950*, Vol. I.

No. 1196. PRINCIPAL CROPS, LAND HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION—SUMMARY FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO

AREA AND CROP	LAND HARVESTED		PRODUCTION			
	1939	1949	Unit	Quantity		
				1939	1949	
ALASKA						
Barley.....	Acres 654	Acres 55	Bushel.....	13, 219	661	
Oats.....	527	333	do.....	13, 661	11, 616	
Potatoes.....	388	1, 030	do.....	41, 887	184, 892	
Wheat.....	527	204	do.....	9, 479	5, 263	
HAWAII						
Coffee.....	4, 136	3, 403	Pound.....	8, 546, 783	4, 648, 155	
Corn.....	1, 892	752	Hundredweight.....	16, 820	9, 639	
Pineapples.....	48, 598	51, 018	Ton.....	614, 484	654, 916	
Potatoes, white.....	487	106	Hundredweight.....	19, 910	4, 956	
Rice.....	509	170	do.....	19, 018	6, 585	
Sugarcane.....	135, 945	108, 298	Ton.....	8, 535, 023	7, 888, 526	
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	180	279	Hundredweight.....	9, 271	12, 177	
Taro.....	622	591	do.....	115, 800	104, 897	
PUERTO RICO						
Coffee.....	Cuerdas 181, 106	Cuerdas 178, 389	Pound.....	32, 652, 044	25, 661, 626	
Corn.....	59, 350	39, 497	do.....	80, 811, 000	23, 122, 102	
Cotton.....	3, 381	2, 736	do.....	1, 637, 067	1, 176, 677	
Dry beans.....	48, 363	19, 962	do.....	19, 248, 800	5, 808, 972	
Pigeon peas.....	34, 301	20, 436	do.....	15, 722, 200	6, 938, 162	
Rice.....	13, 753	5, 342	do.....	7, 915, 690	2, 480, 080	
Sugarcane.....	229, 750	344, 067	Ton.....	7, 237, 717	10, 609, 147	
Sweetpotatoes.....	49, 565	23, 818	Pound.....	103, 160, 000	32, 485, 183	
Tobacco.....	28, 584	26, 834	do.....	19, 885, 377	22, 254, 260	
Taniers (Yautias).....	22, 080	14, 693	do.....	42, 707, 200	24, 105, 774	
Bananas.....	47, 114	44, 241	Bunch.....	16, 014, 474	12, 032, 378	
Coconuts.....	12, 961	12, 551	Number.....	21, 776, 289	25, 498, 475	
Grapefruit.....	4, 869	2, 701	do.....	24, 829, 531	14, 149, 901	
Oranges.....	9, 879	16, 532	do.....	116, 273, 582	178, 934, 691	
Pineapples.....	1, 912	3, 553	Tons.....	11, 971	33, 462	
Plantains.....	16, 775	15, 125	Number.....	16, 166, 226	100, 401, 970	

¹ Figure represents bunches.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1950*, Vol. I.

No. 1197. SUGARCANE, SUGAR, AND MOLASSES—PRODUCTION IN HAWAII AND PUERTO RICO: 1940 TO 1958

YEAR	HAWAII ¹				PUERTO RICO ²			
	Cane harvested	Sugarcane produced	Sugar produced, raw value ³	Molasses produced	Cane harvested	Sugarcane produced	Sugar produced, raw value ³	Blackstrap molasses produced
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 gal.</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 gal.</i>
1940.....	136	8, 557	977	45, 342	253	8, 796	1, 026	44, 130
1945.....	103	7, 371	821	44, 769	289	7, 998	971	40, 531
1950.....	109	8, 175	961	41, 381	337	10, 615	1, 299	49, 522
1951.....	109	8, 477	896	44, 723	366	10, 501	1, 238	60, 256
1952.....	108	8, 084	1, 020	44, 041	392	12, 537	1, 372	69, 755
1953.....	108	9, 004	1, 099	51, 319	385	10, 171	1, 182	59, 583
1954.....	107	9, 432	1, 077	51, 759	367	10, 880	1, 204	61, 585
1955.....	106	9, 808	1, 140	61, 052	361	9, 873	1, 166	56, 279
1956.....	107	9, 910	1, 100	62, 644	353	10, 366	1, 162	60, 900
1957.....	107	9, 448	1, 085	51, 177	361	8, 709	990	52, 596
1958 (prel.).....	84	7, 553	783	52, 768	328	9, 067	934	56, 915

¹ Year beginning January 1. Sugarcane harvested is from growth of 18-24 months; only a portion of total acreage in cane is harvested each year; harvest takes place throughout year with short recess at end of year.

² Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in Sugar Act of 1943.

³ About 1/4 of the crop is 18 months' growth and 3/4 is 12 months' growth; grinding begins in January; beginning 1953, some acreage not harvested, to comply with government restrictions.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Agricultural Statistics*.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

917

No. 1198. MINERAL PRODUCTION FOR OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES:
1954 to 1957

AREA AND MINERAL	1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)
Alaska, total.....		24,408		25,412		23,408		28,792
Antimony ore and concentrate short tons (antimony content).....					28	(1)	17	(1)
Chromite..... short tons (gross weight).....	2,953	208	7,082	625	7,193	711	4,207	431
Clays..... 1,000 short tons.....	(1)	(1)	1	4				
Coal..... do.....	667	6,442	640	5,759	727	6,374	842	7,296
Copper (recoverable content of ores, etc.) short tons.....	4	2	1	1	(2)		(2)	(2)
Gold (recoverable content of ores, etc.) 1,000 troy ounces.....	249	8,698	249	8,725	209	7,325	215	7,541
Lead (recoverable content of ores, etc.) short tons.....			1	(3)	1	(3)	9	3
Mercury..... 76-lb. flasks.....	1,046	277	(1)	(1)	3,280	853	5,461	1,349
Sand and gravel..... 1,000 short tons.....	6,640	6,302	9,793	8,242	5,955	5,880	6,096	8,799
Silver (recoverable content of ores, etc.) 1,000 troy ounces.....	34	31	34	31	28	26	29	26
Stone..... 1,000 short tons.....	284	466	266	200	195	595	528	1,953
Tin (content of concentrate) long tons.....	199	410	86	183				
Undistributed 4.....		1,572		1,552		1,044		1,394
Hawaii, total 5.....		3,596		3,592		6,972		5,930
Clays..... 1,000 short tons.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	2	2	3
Lime..... do.....	8	251	6	202	10	306	8	271
Pumice..... do.....	(1)	(1)	130	76	59	92	266	493
Salt..... do.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	15
Sand and gravel..... do.....	119	319	165	426	193	503	286	538
Stone..... do.....	1,485	2,993	1,414	2,884	3,494	6,076	2,585	4,632
Undistributed 7.....		59		22				
American Samoa, total.....		16		5		6		37
Sand and gravel..... 1,000 short tons.....	2	1	1	1				
Stone..... do.....	58	15	9	4	2	6	34	37
Canal Zone, total.....		245		287		278		99
Sand and gravel..... 1,000 short tons.....			36	47	40	48		
Stone (crushed)..... do.....	187	245	169	240	177	230	59	99
Canton: Stone (crushed)..... do.....	3	5	1	2	2	5		
Guam, total.....		2,275		3,352		335		1,133
Sand and gravel..... 1,000 short tons.....					19	24	1	1
Stone..... do.....	843	2,275	1,241	3,352	341	311	1,034	1,132
Johnston: Stone..... do.....	(2)	(2)	12	33				
Midway: Stone (crushed)..... do.....	(2)	2			203	304	3,875	6,700
Puerto Rico, total 8.....		12,381		14,917		10,395		20,265
Cement..... 1,000 (376-lb.) barrels.....	3,682	9,663	4,117	12,507	4,255	14,065	5,552	17,232
Clays..... 1,000 short tons.....	(1)	(1)	137	122	143	129	159	140
Lime..... do.....	8	199	10	254	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Salt (common)..... do.....	9	98	10	112	10	101	10	104
Sand and gravel..... do.....	375	834	433	679	183	192	497	754
Stone..... do.....	1,752	2,493	1,784	2,516	2,076	2,556	2,452	3,505
Undistributed 7..... do.....		154				196		180
Virgin Islands: Stone (crushed).....								
Wake: Stone (crushed)..... 1,000 short tons.....	4	17	1	5	12	32	11	31
..... do.....	1	1	1	3	22	22	5	6

¹ Figure withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data. Value included with "Undistributed."
² Less than 1 ton. ³ Less than \$1,000.

⁴ Includes value of items that cannot be disclosed: Gem stones (1954, 1956-57), platinum group metals, uranium ore (1957), and values indicated by footnote 1.

⁵ Adjusted to eliminate duplicating the value of raw materials used in manufacturing cement and/or lime.

⁶ Less than 1,000 short tons.

⁷ Includes value of items that cannot be disclosed: Other nonmetals and values indicated by footnotes 1 and 9.

⁸ Adjusted to eliminate duplication in value of stone.

⁹ Excludes certain stone, value included with "Undistributed."

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines; *Minerals Yearbook*.

NO. 1199. ALASKA AND HAWAII—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: 1941 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars. Represents imports (for consumption) and exports of merchandise from and to countries exclusive of the United States]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	ALASKA		HAWAII	
	Imports	Exports ¹	Imports	Exports ¹
1941-1945.....	1,638	130,618	9,995	2,385
1946-1950.....	1,249	2,099	12,154	5,435
1951-1955.....	1,664	4,537	19,714	6,270
1950.....	994	2,524	13,587	2,224
1951.....	1,161	2,825	19,158	3,505
1952.....	994	3,042	20,076	4,125
1953.....	1,180	3,579	19,867	6,321
1954.....	2,766	6,780	19,615	8,293
1955.....	2,218	6,460	19,854	9,107
1956.....	3,122	8,421	22,779	18,907
1957.....	3,838	8,468	26,695	19,873
1958.....	1,032	6,351	33,418	16,972

¹ Beginning 1950, excludes certain commodity exports under security regulations.

NO. 1200. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AND AMERICAN SAMOA: 1941 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	MERCHANDISE IMPORTS			MERCHANDISE EXPORTS		
	Total	From United States	From other countries ¹	Total ²	To United States	To other countries ³
PUERTO RICO						
1941-1945.....	136,613	120,136	16,476	119,403	114,302	5,101
1946-1950.....	345,258	320,169	25,089	206,296	195,008	11,288
1951-1955.....	514,599	469,170	45,429	326,020	310,290	15,730
1954.....	532,088	484,871	47,416	347,214	335,489	11,725
1955.....	603,024	549,345	53,678	382,173	369,106	13,067
1956.....	668,823	597,122	71,701	433,281	415,692	17,589
1957.....	734,965	642,268	92,697	458,207	430,489	27,718
1958.....	754,007	629,852	124,155	473,417	452,164	21,253
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
1941-1945.....	5,220	4,257	963	3,846	3,648	198
1946-1950.....	9,602	7,787	1,815	2,927	2,238	689
1951-1955.....	14,705	11,634	3,071	3,590	3,000	590
1954.....	15,697	12,879	3,317	4,261	3,789	472
1955.....	16,256	12,372	3,883	4,294	3,872	422
1956.....	18,947	14,280	4,668	5,805	5,210	594
1957.....	21,239	15,674	5,565	5,276	4,756	519
1958.....	23,621	18,053	5,568	3,712	3,107	606
GUAM						
1941-1945.....	(⁴)	4,484	(⁵)	(⁶)	(⁷)	(⁸)
1946-1950.....	(⁹)	8,487	(¹⁰)	3,237	2,813	423
1951-1955.....	19,806	17,211	2,595	4,443	1,672	2,771
1954.....	19,331	16,451	2,880	4,466	1,270	3,197
1955.....	22,294	18,738	3,556	5,129	1,095	4,034
1956.....	22,627	18,857	3,771	6,546	1,230	5,315
1957.....	23,536	20,971	2,565	3,839	792	3,047
1958.....	23,842	20,222	3,620	4,444	1,989	2,455
AMERICAN SAMOA						
1941-1945.....	878	642	236	(¹¹)	547	(¹²)
1946-1950.....	945	609	336	283	283	
1951-1955.....	1,302	892	411	1,064	1,064	
1954.....	1,398	948	450	789	789	
1955.....	2,009	1,619	391	3,712	3,712	
1956.....	2,662	2,283	378	4,449	4,449	
1957.....	2,816	2,200	527	5,171	5,171	
1958.....	4,048	3,439	609	7,824	7,824	

¹ Imports for consumption.

² Beginning 1950, excludes certain commodity exports under security regulations.

³ Not available.

⁴ 3-year average; no shipments reported for 1942 and 1943.

⁵ Average for 1941, 1942, and 1945.

Source of tables 1199 and 1200: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*.

No. 1201. ALASKA AND HAWAII—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: 1899 TO 1954

[1939 data exclude plants reporting products valued at less than \$2,000; data for prior years exclude plants having products valued at less than \$500]

TERRITORY	Census year	Establishments	Wage earners (annual average)	Wages	Cost of materials, etc., fuel, electricity	Value of products	Value added by manufacture
Alaska, all industries-----	1899....	48	2,260	\$1,374,680	\$1,762,588	\$4,194,421	\$2,431,838
	1909....	162	3,099	1,948,026	5,119,613	11,340,105	6,220,492
	1919....	147	6,876	8,839,452	19,482,485	41,495,243	22,012,758
	1939 ³	230	4,816	6,883,988	20,916,767	38,815,436	17,898,679
	1954....	219	3,531	16,546,000	(²)	(²)	40,235,000
Hawaii, all industries-----	1899 ⁴	222	3,655	1,473,000	12,251,000	23,354,000	11,103,000
	1909 ⁴	506	5,904	2,108,903	25,817,734	47,403,880	21,586,148
	1919 ⁴	496	9,980	6,636,763	81,178,956	133,096,412	51,917,456
	1939....	474	17,002	11,458,311	76,651,675	134,005,264	58,353,589
	1954....	520	19,524	50,806,000	(²)	(²)	140,275,000

¹ Value of products less cost of materials, etc., fuel, and purchased electric energy.

² For year ending Sept. 30. ³ Not shown because of excessive duplication.

⁴ Includes coffee roasting and spice grinding.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1939 and 1954 Censuses of Manufactures.

No. 1202. ALASKA AND HAWAII—RETAIL TRADE, BY KIND OF BUSINESS: 1954

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 832]

ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii	ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii
Establishments, total-----	1,510	4,807	Kind-of-business—Continued		
With payroll-----	1,054	3,019	Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers:		
Sales:			Establishments-----	54	238
All establishments-----\$1,000....	174,514	426,115	Sales-----\$1,000....	7,687	21,763
Establishments with payroll-----\$1,000....	164,472	394,577	Automotive group:		
Payroll, entire year-----do....	20,816	48,055	Establishments-----	53	185
Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15-----	4,868	21,578	Sales-----\$1,000....	22,927	73,391
Full workweek-----	4,221	18,701	Gasoline service stations:		
Proprietors (unincorporated businesses only)-----	1,746	5,104	Establishments-----	75	332
Kind-of-business group:			Sales-----\$1,000....	9,567	28,776
Food stores:			Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers:		
Establishments-----	200	1,031	Establishments-----	40	53
Sales-----\$1,000....	41,090	113,328	Sales-----\$1,000....	8,112	7,364
Eating, drinking places:			Drug stores, proprietary stores:		
Establishments-----	445	995	Establishments-----	45	121
Sales-----\$1,000....	24,060	44,690	Sales-----\$1,000....	7,384	12,668
General merchandise group:			Other retail stores:		
Establishments-----	155	364	Establishments-----	284	745
Sales-----\$1,000....	23,653	50,964	Sales-----\$1,000....	17,127	29,868
Apparel, accessories stores:			Nonstore retailers:		
Establishments-----	118	346	Establishments-----	32	447
Sales-----\$1,000....	11,936	26,928	Sales-----\$1,000....	971	10,375

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Business: 1954, Retail Trade*, Vol. II.

No. 1203. ALASKA AND HAWAII—WHOLESALE TRADE: 1948 AND 1954

[1948 figures have been adjusted insofar as possible to correspond to the basis used for the 1954 Census of Business; for discussion of coverage, see text, p. 832]

ITEM	ALASKA		HAWAII	
	1948	1954	1948	1954
Establishments-----	95	184	577	594
Payroll, entire year-----\$1,000....	1,347	6,274	27,529	37,754
Payroll and paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15: dollars-----	25,360	128,583	531,281	764,510
Employees-----	432	981	8,126	9,886
Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, November-----	50	83	323	335
Merchant wholesalers: Establishments-----	21	100	441	445
Sales-----\$1,000....	7,600	41,410	241,314	293,929
Other operating types: Establishments-----	74	84	136	149
Sales-----\$1,000....	22,185	53,311	219,782	288,011

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Business: 1954, Wholesale Trade*, Vol. IV.

NO. 1204. ALASKA AND HAWAII—SELECTED SERVICE TRADES: 1954

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 832]

ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii	ITEM	Alaska	Hawaii
Establishments, total.....	694	2,595	Kind-of-business group:		
With payroll.....	308	1,251	Personal services:		
Receipts:			Establishments.....	225	1,294
All establishments.....\$1,000.....	20,234	64,726	Receipts.....\$1,000.....	6,060	15,110
Establishments with payroll, do.....	17,392	59,010	Automobile repair services, gar-		
Payroll, entire year.....do.....	5,641	19,808	ages:		
Paid employees, workweek ended			Establishments.....	53	296
nearest Nov. 15.....	1,676	8,735	Receipts.....\$1,000.....	1,318	7,674
Full workweek.....	1,430	7,656	All other selected services: ¹		
Proprietors (unincorporated busi-			Establishments.....	416	1,015
nesses only).....	785	2,449	Receipts.....\$1,000.....	12,856	42,042

¹ Business services, miscellaneous repair services, amusement and recreation services, motion pictures, hotels, tourist courts, motels, and camps.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Business: 1954, Selected Services*, Vol. VI.

NO. 1205. PUERTO RICO—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR OBJECT: 1953 TO 1958

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1953	1955	1956	1957	1958
Receipts	186,518	217,063	244,187	296,257	307,377
Taxes.....	106,179	115,046	125,087	133,540	141,168
Property.....	5,056	8,787	9,042	9,050	10,263
Income.....	84,731	31,908	40,746	47,169	51,066
Excises.....	60,990	68,716	69,168	70,288	72,549
Tobacco products.....	14,482	16,467	17,658	18,244	18,205
Alcoholic beverages.....	17,412	19,494	21,292	23,435	23,254
Motor fuels.....	10,562	11,430	10,831	11,296	13,093
Other.....	18,593	21,326	19,337	17,313	17,937
Motor vehicle licenses.....	2,698	1,537	2,047	4,801	3,890
Other taxes.....	2,734	4,037	4,085	2,224	3,400
Federal grants and revenues.....	33,799	37,276	39,350	48,162	45,830
All grants.....	15,476	16,521	16,690	23,667	21,827
United States Internal Revenue.....	15,568	17,425	18,235	19,295	18,528
United States customs, not elsewhere classified.....	2,755	3,330	4,425	5,200	5,475
Other revenues and receipts.....	46,540	64,741	79,750	114,555	120,379
Service charges.....	8,820	10,078	9,811	10,443	10,795
Contributions from other Government funds.....	17,049	18,868	26,980	32,412	22,184
Borrowing.....	8,466	15,546	21,915	39,925	49,082
Repayment of loans.....	6,693	5,855	19,488	24,176	31,934
Other revenues and receipts.....	5,512	11,398	7,556	7,599	6,364
Expenditures	191,424	217,452	242,368	316,458	322,849
Personal services.....	76,110	87,798	93,504	108,844	118,589
Services other than personal.....	10,778	12,725	12,622	15,074	16,818
Materials, supplies, and parts.....	16,124	16,105	16,662	25,473	19,240
Equipment purchased.....	3,501	3,949	4,131	4,082	5,267
Grants, subsidies, awards, and taxes.....	34,269	38,031	37,637	49,301	52,869
Acquisition of land and improvements.....	17,482	17,302	15,285	19,603	18,798
Debt retirement, interest, and dividends.....	2,131	3,439	5,434	4,042	4,754
Refunds and nonexpense items.....	17,619	23,286	35,101	62,095	70,855
Transfer to other Government funds.....	13,411	14,817	21,952	27,344	16,169

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1206. PUERTO RICO—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION, BY SEX: 1950 TO 1958

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Annual averages derived from quarterly data collected for the week including the 8th of each month]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	1950			1955			1957			1958		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,287	638	649	1,300	624	676	1,338	648	690	1,350	647	703
In the labor force.....	688	507	179	637	468	169	636	473	163	637	471	166
Employed.....	506	434	162	530	395	134	552	409	143	555	411	144
Working.....	()	()	()	508	373	134	529	396	134	527	394	133
35 hours or more.....	()	()	()	306	235	71	359	280	79	369	287	82
Less than 35 hours.....	()	()	()	202	138	64	170	115	54	158	107	51
Not working.....	()	()	()	30	20	11	23	14	9	28	17	11
Unemployed.....	88	71	17	97	73	25	84	64	20	82	61	21
Not in the labor force.....	601	131	470	663	156	507	702	175	527	713	176	537
Engaged in housework at home.....	()	()	()	439	3	436	459	3	456	466	2	464
In school.....	()	()	()	118	65	53	127	72	55	127	71	56
Disabled.....	()	()	()	41	29	13	39	27	12	39	28	11
Other.....	()	()	()	65	60	5	78	73	5	82	76	7

¹ Not available.

Source: Puerto Rico Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 1207. PUERTO RICO—DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS PRODUCT AND IMPORTS: 1950 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gross commonwealth product	753	1,116	1,152	1,204	1,286
Sales of domestic production and imports.....	1,203	1,893	2,002	2,155	2,285
Sales of goods and services to Puerto Rican users.....	857	1,300	1,363	1,467	1,563
Consumers.....	663	958	1,005	1,038	1,106
Commonwealth and municipal governments.....	108	168	182	210	229
Construction.....	60	107	118	135	150
Producers durable equipment.....	27	62	60	83	84
Change in inventories.....	-1	5	-2	1	-7
Sales of goods and services to the rest of the world.....	346	593	639	688	722
Federal Government.....	63	139	114	111	113
Other nonresidents.....	283	454	525	577	609
Less: Imports of goods and services.....	-450	-777	-850	-951	-1,000
Federal Government.....	-16	-30	-22	-20	-21
Other nonresidents.....	-434	-746	-828	-931	-979

¹ Includes consumption expenditures and fixed domestic investment.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics, *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1208. PUERTO RICO—PERSONAL INCOME: 1950 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Personal income, total	654	834	894	927	962	1,004	1,069	1,106
Compensation of employees.....	389	540	594	607	616	625	680	724
Business.....	254	321	335	352	363	387	431	461
Government ¹	70	86	93	102	108	119	133	146
Household and nonprofit institutions.....	17	20	19	18	18	18	19	19
Rest of the world.....	48	113	147	136	128	101	97	97
Less: Contributions to social insurance.....	-15	-28	-31	-34	-37	-43	-51	-58
Employees.....	-5	-10	-11	-14	-16	-19	-22	-23
Employers.....	-10	-17	-20	-20	-21	-24	-29	-35
Income from property.....	201	254	252	258	265	289	293	301
Transfer payments.....	78	68	70	96	118	133	146	139
Commonwealth Government.....	12	19	21	23	25	25	28	31
Federal Government.....	50	23	24	37	60	73	80	70
Business.....	3	5	6	6	7	7	8	8
Other nonresidents.....	13	21	28	30	26	27	31	24

¹ Includes regular agencies and municipalities only.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics, *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1209. PUERTO RICO—NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1958

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

INDUSTRY	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958
All industries.....	614	924	954	1,014	1,079
Agriculture.....	149	162	164	153	155
Sugarcane.....	86	73	69	62	55
Other crops.....	63	89	95	91	100
Manufacturing and mining.....	90	160	186	216	233
Food and kindred products.....	42	48	48	47	48
Tobacco products.....	5	10	12	10	9
Apparel and textiles.....	18	35	47	57	60
Chemicals and allied products.....	5	6	7	9	10
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	5	9	11	14	15
Metal products and machinery.....	3	18	23	29	34
All other manufactures.....	11	32	40	51	56
Contract construction.....	27	33	36	43	47
Transportation and other public utilities.....	49	73	78	89	96
Trade.....	102	154	165	179	191
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	52	80	87	95	102
Services.....	44	63	65	68	76
Commonwealth government ¹	70	108	119	133	146
Rest of the world.....	31	92	53	38	33

¹ Includes public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1210. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES: 1949 AND 1954

[Totals include data for industries not shown separately]

INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1949				1954					
	Number of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Value added by manu- facture ¹ (\$1,000)	Number of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manu- facture ¹ (\$1,000)
		Number (aver- age for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)			Number (aver- age for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)	Number (aver- age for year)	Wages, total (\$1,000)	
All industries, total.....	1,998	55,137	49,205	93,421	1,938	69,022	83,263	60,336	59,289	188,331
Food and kindred products.....	526	23,243	25,516	52,432	497	18,864	30,185	14,999	19,185	71,599
Dairy products ¹	31	311	391	651	23	928	1,617	486	694	5,694
Canning, preserving, and freezing.....	23	1,159	650	900	41	1,412	1,026	1,322	806	2,897
Bakery products.....	277	2,750	2,441	3,928	258	2,486	2,603	1,993	1,986	4,842
Sugar.....	41	14,241	17,246	35,704	37	9,720	17,920	8,282	12,328	33,984
Confectionery and related products.....	10	464	(²)	(³)	12	270	313	230	194	787
Beverages.....	73	3,174	3,533	8,527	51	3,101	5,774	2,069	2,716	21,308
Misc. food preparations.....	68	1,085	880	1,659	71	906	877	581	425	2,208
Tobacco manufactures ⁴	626	7,116	3,403	6,743	259	9,758	6,718	9,460	6,093	11,427
Cigars.....	577	1,097	496	935	204	1,239	1,044	1,194	929	2,274
Tobacco stemming and redrying.....	42	5,944	2,873	5,767	46	8,490	5,655	8,229	5,150	9,110
Textile mill products.....	10	1,450	596	607	36	2,774	3,330	2,505	2,682	8,618
Knitting mills.....	3	135	(²)	(³)	17	1,064	1,226	966	962	2,671
Carpets and rugs.....	3	446	(²)	(³)	7	855	767	796	663	2,274
Apparel and related products.....	263	10,805	6,464	9,251	341	17,645	14,093	16,212	11,741	31,102
Men's and boys' suits and coats.....	11	684	549	861	5	310	344	294	287	477
Men's and boys' furnishings.....	68	2,216	1,381	1,993	70	4,159	3,654	3,842	2,897	6,554
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	33	1,149	562	701	53	2,210	1,827	2,007	1,522	3,901
Women's and children's undergarments.....	31	1,401	831	1,076	51	4,116	3,476	3,846	2,963	7,828
Children's outerwear.....	27	946	552	711	30	1,467	1,139	1,316	981	2,875
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories.....	74	3,828	2,284	3,485	79	4,241	2,802	3,921	2,414	7,433
Misc. fabr. textiles.....	18	(²)	(²)	(²)	44	1,142	851	996	677	2,029

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1210. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES:
1949 AND 1954—Continued

INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1949				1954					
	Number of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Value added by manu- facture ¹ (\$1,000)	Number of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manu- facture ¹ (\$1,000)
		Number (aver- age for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)			Number (aver- age for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)	Number (aver- age for year)	Wages, total (\$1,000)	
Lumber and wood products (except furniture).....	51	327	302	611	38	307	435	260	319	1,410
Millwork plants.....	43	300	289	589	32	252	359	211	259	664
Furniture and fixtures.....	186	1,188	1,519	2,338	202	2,812	3,022	2,566	2,462	5,739
Household furniture.....	177	1,837	1,468	2,205	196	2,782	2,994	2,538	2,437	5,086
Mattresses and bedsprings.....	13	266	276	511	19	478	667	380	448	1,300
Paper and allied products.....	5	294	352	825	9	463	906	406	600	3,137
Paperboard boxes.....	3	(3)	(3)	(3)	5	281	583	253	387	797
Printing and publishing industries.....	77	1,459	2,216	3,670	93	1,311	2,210	878	1,259	4,428
Newspapers.....	4	753	(3)	(3)	3	541	1,172	195	418	2,700
Commercial printing.....	62	594	(3)	(3)	80	704	920	627	769	1,535
Chemicals and allied prod- ucts.....	49	1,268	1,510	4,394	71	1,449	2,677	1,073	1,228	7,555
Drugs and medicines.....	21	(3)	(3)	(3)	33	437	933	249	810	2,818
Fertilizers (mixing only).....	7	504	659	2,731	7	556	1,137	451	576	3,083
Misc. chemical products.....	17	384	409	822	22	248	252	200	123	563
Products of petroleum and coal.....					3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Rubber products.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Leather and leather prod- ucts.....	22	911	611	925	28	1,675	1,923	1,411	1,301	3,236
Footwear (except rubber).....	12	413	(3)	(3)	12	1,017	1,328	812	894	2,087
Handbags and small leather goods.....	7	389	246	380	7	420	347	391	258	604
Stone, clay, and glass prod- ucts.....	37	2,562	3,097	6,353	132	3,127	4,975	2,675	3,499	9,445
Concrete and plaster products.....	48	397	(3)	(3)	118	1,265	1,297	1,116	1,007	2,080
Primary metal industries.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	10	81	77	78	69	426
Fabricated metal products.....	33	310	338	710	60	1,155	2,198	992	1,359	6,349
Structural metal products.....	24	194	255	538	45	763	1,402	640	827	2,893
Miscellaneous fabricated metal products.....	6	68	(3)	(3)	6	204	302	182	277	1,452
Machinery (exc. electrical).....	13	617	949	1,352	19	702	1,520	592	1,067	2,689
Misc. machinery parts.....	4	170	(3)	(3)	11	549	1,265	463	914	2,286
Electrical machinery.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	31	1,454	2,198	1,267	1,338	4,786
Electrical industrial apparatus.....					6	247	327	222	223	1,116
Electrical appliances.....					4	101	170	91	121	663
Communication equipment.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	16	1,035	1,585	898	932	2,798
Transportation equipment.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	5	101	139	89	115	454
Instruments and related products.....	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	12	1,056	1,535	932	1,065	2,364
Ophthalmic goods.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	5	716	1,193	620	817	1,798
Miscellaneous manufac- tures.....	44	2,389	1,591	2,451	86	4,143	4,816	3,829	3,700	12,911
Jewelry and silverware.....	7	382	320	406	7	304	454	274	380	1,124
Toys and sporting goods.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	12	590	538	566	453	1,051
Costume jewelry and notions.....	16	1,595	951	1,393	24	1,771	1,664	1,681	1,384	2,779
Plastic products, n. e. c. a.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	9	611	841	578	619	2,436
Brooms and brushes.....	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	4	216	221	202	178	297
Signs and advertising displays.....	4	19	20	33	8	47	53	42	48	106

¹ Value of products sold minus cost of materials, supplies, fuel, electric energy, and contract work.

² Establishments engaged primarily in the pasteurization and bottling of fluid milk were excluded from the 1949 Census of Manufactures. ³ Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

⁴ Data for 1954 exclude 252 small cigar manufacturing establishments with no paid employees and value added by manufacture of \$192,000. ⁵ "N. e. c. a." means not elsewhere classified.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Puerto Rico Census of Manufactures: 1954*, Bulletin MC-PR (in cooperation with the Puerto Rico Planning Board).

No. 1211. PUERTO RICO—WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE AND SELECTED SERVICES—ESTABLISHMENTS AND GROSS RECEIPTS, 1949 AND 1954, AND EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, 1954, BY KIND OF BUSINESS

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 832. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified]

KIND OF BUSINESS	1949		1954		Workweek ended nearest Nov. 13	
	Estab-lish-ments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)	Estab-lish-ments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)	Paid em-ployees	Pay-roll
Wholesale trade.....	890	371,520	1,051	555,317	8,008	344,411
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches.....	722	274,255	864	426,788	6,499	275,558
Motor vehicles and automotive equipment.....	7	4,322	22	12,083	200	16,387
Drugs, chemicals, and allied products.....	36	10,544	53	26,089	799	38,583
Dry goods and apparel.....	63	11,132	96	16,108	461	14,783
Groceries and food specialties.....	420	177,691	454	267,831	2,935	102,836
Farm products—goods for immediate consumption.....	47	8,774	44	4,272	78	2,379
Electrical goods.....	14	6,336	15	8,581	219	9,846
Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment.....	8	1,298	20	9,017	284	18,281
Machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	18	10,688	44	28,410	833	44,752
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches, n. e. c.....	99	40,504	116	57,442	805	33,253
Petroleum bulk stations.....	14	25,023	6	30,632	620	36,500
Merchandise agents and brokers.....	154	71,332	181	88,807	689	32,254
Retail trade.....	24,938	321,158	26,639	572,025	29,061	674,520
Building materials and farm equipment.....	467	38,986	531	57,343	2,650	80,054
Food and eating and drinking places.....	19,786	125,241	20,324	220,420	9,094	164,287
Grocery stores.....	14,139	93,582	7,850	133,171	3,856	68,700
Meat and fish markets.....	387	4,133	411	6,543	220	3,660
Fruit and vegetable markets.....	1,343	2,740	1,799	5,403	91	1,247
Candy, nut, and confectionery stores.....	223	1,064	237	671	39	498
Dairy products stores ¹	168	1,337	113	1,275	114	1,712
Bakeries.....	11	25	33	287	20	381
Food stores, n. e. c.....	451	1,385	173	4,592	177	3,022
Eating and drinking places.....	3,064	20,976	5,448	41,890	4,529	76,400
Combination food stores and eating and drinking places.....	(²)	(²)	4,260	26,627	642	8,607
Automobile dealers and gasoline service stations.....	542	50,008	681	102,152	3,518	118,981
Motor vehicle dealers.....	43	33,400	84	71,327	1,706	84,899
Tire, battery, and accessory dealers.....	(³)	(³)	92	5,603	311	9,940
Gasoline service stations.....	427	12,217	502	25,061	1,480	23,432
Automotive dealers, n. e. c.....	72	4,330	3	160	12	690
General merchandise, apparel and accessories.....	2,470	62,691	3,018	96,276	7,246	150,870
Department stores.....	28	0,066	12	10,409	817	16,349
General merchandise stores, n. e. c.....	20	1,864	1,584	39,463	2,727	52,497
Men's and boys' clothing and accessory stores.....	111	6,289	202	10,880	692	17,108
Women's ready-to-wear, accessory and specialty stores.....	95	1,793	436	9,924	1,068	20,760
Children's and infants' wear stores.....	17	102	61	440	43	710
Family clothing stores.....	2,001	35,692	350	10,368	835	13,858
Shoe stores.....	115	6,993	200	14,309	1,030	25,245
Custom tailors.....	69	231	170	430	93	1,323
Apparel and accessory stores, n. e. c.....	14	115	3	53	1	20
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment.....	384	17,711	681	54,679	2,806	85,251
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores.....	283	9,249	525	25,565	1,698	41,665
Household appliance and radio stores.....	101	8,462	156	29,113	1,138	48,586
Miscellaneous retail stores.....	1,289	26,517	1,404	41,148	3,147	74,297
Drug stores and proprietary stores.....	435	12,833	641	18,836	1,649	34,789
Book and stationery stores.....	80	1,109	105	2,033	105	2,453
Jewelry stores.....	102	1,866	172	3,485	387	9,101
Retail stores, n. e. c.....	672	10,710	586	16,704	1,036	27,954
Selected services.....	3,383	18,849	3,799	33,896	7,042	166,397
Hotels.....	85	2,991	126	7,072	1,333	41,428
Personal services.....	2,080	4,468	2,277	7,359	2,280	40,583
Laundries and dry cleaning.....	264	1,787	267	2,642	1,382	23,691
Photographic studios.....	91	182	118	365	53	1,611
Barber shops.....	940	1,022	1,009	1,681	325	6,069
Beauty shops.....	197	390	350	896	287	9,440
Shoe repair shops.....	588	662	438	774	126	2,442
Funeral services.....	23	368	58	972	128	3,653
Personal services, n. e. c.....	27	59	47	120	35	1,877
Miscellaneous business services.....	30	671	42	2,973	288	11,322
Automobile repair services and garages.....	237	1,335	409	3,016	719	17,621
Miscellaneous repair services ⁴	474	1,604	620	2,211	407	5,770
Electrical repair shops.....	165	514	227	862	151	2,462
Miscellaneous repairs, n. e. c.....	309	1,182	293	1,340	286	6,578
Motion pictures.....	15	5,061	183	6,074	1,191	24,234
Motion picture production and distribution.....	157	1,563	13	1,647	159	5,973
Motion picture theaters.....	142	3,498	170	4,487	1,032	18,261
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures.....	311	2,628	242	4,629	848	21,930

¹ 1949 includes all manufacturers' sales branches, classified with merchant wholesalers according to lines of products handled in 1954.

² Data for 1949 adjusted to exclude establishments primarily engaged in pasteurization and bottling of fluid milk, classified in manufacturing in 1954. ³ Not available.

⁴ Data for 1949 adjusted to exclude accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services, not included in 1954.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Puerto Rico Census of Business: 1954*, Bulletin BC-PR (in cooperation with the Puerto Rico Planning Board).

Section 34

Comparative International Statistics

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the various individual nations.

The principal source for the data presented in this section is the United Nations *Statistical Yearbook*. Statistics of the individual nations may be found primarily in the official publications or compendia, generally in the form of yearbooks, issued by most of the nations at various intervals in their own national languages, expressed in their own or customary units of measure. For handier reference, especially for international comparisons, the Statistical Office of the United Nations compiles and issues a number of international summary publications, generally in English and French. Among these are the *Statistical Yearbook*, the *Demographic Yearbook*, *Population and Vital Statistics Reports* (quarterly), and the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*. The Statistical Office of the United Nations also publishes a *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics* and the *Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics*. For foreign agricultural and labor statistics, the outstanding sources are the *Yearbook of Food and Agricultural Statistics* issued by the Food and Agriculture Organization, and the *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, issued by the International Labour Office; both are affiliated agencies of the United Nations. These publications usually present data covering an extensive period of time, frequently up to 20 years. The *International Population Statistics Reports*, Series P-90 and P-91, issued by the Bureau of the Census also present population figures for many foreign countries.

Statistical coverage.—Problems of space and availability of data limit the number of countries and the extent of statistical coverage shown here. The list of countries included is based on the membership rosters of the United Nations and of the larger specialized agencies affiliated with the United Nations (see table 1226). In a few instances, such member countries were omitted because of an almost complete lack of data.

Statistics are shown for a standardized list of countries. No attempt was made to alter the list according to the relative standing or significance of each country with respect to each specific subject item shown. In consequence, there may be instances, with respect to certain items shown, in which one or more of the countries omitted from the list are more important, statistically, than some of the countries included. Cases of this kind are believed to be infrequent.

The items selected for presentation here are believed to be among those most significant. However, certain important items, such as those on national income, are omitted because of the inability to convert the available statistics, stated in terms of the national currencies, to meaningful consistency in United States measures. Finally, items for which figures are available for a large number of countries were favored over items for which information is scanty, in order to broaden the scope of comparison as much as possible.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on June 17, 1959, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

Quality and comparability of the data.—The quality and the comparability of the data presented here are affected by a number of factors:

(1) The year for which data are presented may not be the same for various subjects for a particular country, or for a given subject for different countries, though the data shown are the most recent available. All such variations have been noted (see table headnotes). In most instances, the data shown are for calendar years. In a number of cases, however, the 12-month totals shown do not correspond with the calendar year. Space limitations made it impracticable to present the data for a series of years except for the figures on population, agriculture, and gold and foreign exchange holdings.

(2) The bases, methods of estimating, methods of data collection, extent of coverage, precision of definition, scope of territory, and margins of error may vary for different items within a particular country, and for like items for different countries. Footnotes and headnotes to the tables give some of the qualifications attached to the figures. Limits of space made necessary some condensation and editing of the more detailed notes appearing in the source. Therefore, careful analysis is required, since, at best, many of the measures shown are merely rough indicators of magnitude.

(3) Figures shown in this section for the United States may not always agree with figures shown in the preceding sections. Such differences may be attributable to the use of differing original sources, a difference in the definition of geographic limits (continental United States only, or including certain outlying areas and possessions), or to possible adjustments made in the United States figures by the United Nations in order to improve their comparability with figures from other countries.

Conversion factors.—To facilitate comparison in terms of familiar units, items shown in metric units in the source have been converted to U. S. equivalents by means of the conversion factors given in the *Statistical Yearbook* and shown below. Further conversion factors are presented in Appendix II, Weights and Measures, p. 956.

CONVERSION FACTORS

<i>Metric units</i>	<i>U. S. equivalents</i>
1 km.....	0.621370 mile
1 sq. km.....	0.386101 sq. mile
1 kg.....	2.204622 pounds
1 metric ton (1,000 kg.).....	1.102311 short tons
1 metric ton-km.....	0.684943 short ton-mile
1 hectolitre.....	26.4178 U. S. gallons

AREA AND POPULATION

927

NO. 1212. AREA AND POPULATION

[For many countries, figures are provisional. Basis and level of reliability of population estimates range from use of a continuous population register (Scandinavian countries) and census enumerations for a recent date (most countries) to non-census counts or partial censuses (Indonesia, Lebanon, Syria, Viet-Nam), and conjectural estimates derived by other means than counting (Ethiopia, Liberia, and Saudi Arabia). Data, in general, refer to present-in-area population of the present territory. Area generally includes inland waters. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile ²
		Year	Total	Male	1953 ¹	1957 ¹	Annual rate of increase, 1953-57	
	Sq. miles		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	Percent	
United States ³	3,022,389	1950	⁴ 150,697	⁴ 74,833	159,036	171,190	1.8	57
Afghanistan.....	⁵ 250,968					13,000		⁵ 52
Albania.....	11,100	1955	1,391	713	1,302	1,462	2.9	132
Argentina.....	1,072,748	1947	⁴ 15,894	⁴ 18,145	18,400	19,868	1.9	19
Australia ⁶	2,974,583	1954	8,987	4,546	8,815	9,043	2.3	3
Austria.....	32,374	1951	6,934	3,217	6,960	6,997	0.1	216
Belgium.....	11,779	1947	8,512	4,200	8,778	8,080	0.6	763
Bolivia.....	424,163	1950	⁴ 2,704	⁴ 1,326	3,125	3,273	1.2	8
Brazil ⁷	3,287,204	1950	51,976	⁸ 25,885	55,772	61,268	2.4	19
Bulgaria.....	43,048	1956	7,601	3,783	7,384	7,667	0.9	178
Burma.....	261,757	1953	⁹ 2,941	⁹ 1,499	19,272	20,054	1.0	77
Cambodia.....	66,607	1958	¹⁰ 4,740			4,600		69
Canada.....	3,851,116	1956	16,081	8,162	14,845	16,589	2.8	4
Ceylon ¹¹	25,332	1953	⁴ 8,098	⁴ 4,269	8,290	9,165	2.5	362
Chile.....	286,397	1952	⁴ 5,938	⁴ 2,913	6,437	7,121	2.6	25
China ¹²	3,768,736	1953	582,603		582,603	640,000	2.4	170
Colombia.....	439,520	1951	^{12a} 11,548	^{12a} 5,742	12,111	13,227	2.2	30
Costa Rica.....	19,653	1950	801	400	884	1,033	4.0	53
Cuba.....	44,218	1953	5,829	2,985	^{5,829}	6,410	2.4	145
Czechoslovakia.....	49,366	1950	12,338	5,997	12,820	13,353	1.0	270
Denmark ¹³	16,619	1955	4,448		4,369	4,500	0.7	271
Dominican Republic.....	18,816	1950	2,136	1,071	2,356	2,608	3.4	143
Ecuador ¹⁴	104,506	1950	3,203	1,595	3,502	3,890	2.7	37
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	386,101	1957	¹⁴ 22,992		¹⁵ 22,003	¹⁶ 24,026	2.2	62
El Salvador.....	7,722	1950	1,856	918	2,054	2,360	3.4	304
Ethiopia.....	409,267					¹⁸ 15,000		37
Finland.....	130,120	1950	4,030	1,926	¹⁷ 4,141	¹⁷ 4,336	1.2	33
France ¹⁸	212,822	1954	42,844	20,551	¹⁹ 42,652	¹⁹ 44,091	0.8	207
Germany, Western.....	95,738	1956	²⁰ 50,975	²⁰ 23,906	49,165	51,469	1.2	538
Greece ²¹	51,182	1951	7,633	3,722	7,817	8,096	0.9	158
Guatemala.....	42,042	1950	2,791	1,411	3,068	3,451	3.1	82
Haiti.....	10,714	1950	3,097	1,505	3,227	3,384	1.2	316
Honduras.....	43,277	1950	⁴ 1,369	⁴ 680	1,556	1,769	3.3	41
Hungary.....	36,919	1949	9,205	4,423	9,585	9,815	0.6	273
Iceland.....	39,768	1950	144	72	151	165	2.3	4
India ²²	²³ 1,267,094	1951	⁴²¹ 356,742	⁴²¹ 183,262	³³ 372,623	³³ 392,440	1.3	310
Indonesia.....	575,894	1930	60,413		70,500	85,100	1.7	148
Iran.....	629,843	1956	18,945			19,253		31
Iraq.....	171,600	1967	⁴ 6,817	⁴ 3,169		^{6,538}		38
Ireland, Republic of.....	27,136	1956	2,898	1,433	2,949	2,885	-0.5	106
Israel.....	7,992	1948	²⁵ 717	²⁵ 370	1,651	1,937	4.1	242
Italy.....	116,304	1951	47,159	22,961	47,533	48,493	0.5	417
Japan ²⁶	142,726	1955	⁴ 89,276	²⁷ 43,847	86,700	90,909	1.2	637
Jordan ²⁸	37,301	1952	³⁰ 1,329	³⁰ 675	1,360	1,527	2.9	41
Korea, South ²⁹	37,424	1955	21,626	10,767		22,303		596
Lebanon ³⁰	4,015				1,353	1,525	3.0	380
Liberia.....	43,000					³¹ 1,250		29
Libya.....	679,360	1964	^{30a} 1,089	^{30a} 504		1,136	³² 1.5	2
Luxembourg.....	998	1947	201	145	304	316	1.0	317
Mexico.....	760,337	1950	25,791	12,697	28,056	31,428	2.9	41
Nepal.....	54,362	1962-54	³³ 8,257	4,051		8,787		162
Netherlands.....	12,529	1947	9,625	4,791	10,493	11,021	1.2	880
New Zealand ^{33a}	103,473	1956	2,174	1,093	2,047	2,229	2.2	22
Nicaragua.....	57,143	1960	1,057	520	1,166	1,391	3.4	23
Norway.....	125,065	1960	3,279	1,625	3,359	3,434	1.0	28
Pakistan ³⁴	364,797	1951	75,842	40,209	80,039	84,450	1.4	231

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1212. AREA AND POPULATION—Continued

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile ²
		Year	Total	Male	1953 ¹	1957 ¹	Annual rate of increase, 1953-57	
	<i>Sq. miles</i>		<i>1,000</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>Percent</i>	
Panama ³⁵	28,753	1950	805	410	804	987	2.9	34
Paraguay	157,047	1950	4 ³⁶ 1,341	4 649	1,406	1,638	2.3	10
Peru	406,223	1940	4 6,208	4 3,068	9,035	9,923	2.4	20
Philippines	115,600	1956	21,591	10,790	21,039	22,690	1.9	196
Poland	120,359	1950	37 25,008	11,546	26,255	28,300	1.9	285
Portugal ³⁵	35,599	1950	8,441	4,060	8,021	8,909	0.8	250
Romania	91,699	1956	17,489	8,503	16,847	17,829	1.4	194
Saudi Arabia	617,762					31 6,036		10
Spain ³⁹	194,396	1950	27,977	13,470	28,528	29,431	0.8	151
Sweden	173,623	1950	7,042	3,506	7,171	7,367	0.7	42
Switzerland	15,941	1950	4,715	2,272	4,877	5,117	1.2	321
Syria (U.A.R.)	71,228				40 3,545	40 4,082	3.6	67
Thailand	193,456	1956	41 20,065	41 10,022	19,556	21,076	1.9	106
Tunisia	48,332	1956	3,783	1,957	3,630	3,815	1.3	79
Turkey	299,993	1955	24,122	12,248	22,791	25,500	2.8	85
Union of South Africa ⁴²	472,359	1951	12,671	6,432	13,181	14,167	1.8	30
U.S.S.R.	8,649,821	1939	43 170,467			31 200,200		23
United Kingdom ⁴⁴	94,212	1951	50,225	24,118	51 50,880	51 51,657	0.4	548
Uruguay	72,172	1908	1,043	531	2,535	2,679	1.4	37
Venezuela ⁷	352,143	1950	5,035	2,552	5,440	6,134	3.0	17
Viet-Nam	125,882				25,880	45 20,800		213
Yugoslavia	98,766	1953	16,991	8,205	17,048	18,005	1.4	182
World total	52,269,967					2,795,000		53

¹ Italics denote population census figure.² Based on 1957 or latest year available.³ Excludes civilian citizens absent for extended periods of time. Census figures exclude 435,000 (estimated) Armed Forces outside continental U. S.⁴ Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration.⁵ Unofficial estimate.⁶ Excludes full-blooded aborigines.⁷ Excludes Indian jungle population.⁸ Includes 31,950 schedules not tabulated by sex.⁹ Represents the results of the first stage of a multi-stage sample census, approximating the urban area of the Union. ¹⁰ Based on results of rural sample survey of education covering every third village in the country.¹¹ Excludes nonresident military and shipping personnel. ¹² Excludes Taiwan.^{13a} Includes adjustment for underenumeration.^{13b} Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland.¹⁴ Excludes nomad population and population of Amria and frontier districts.¹⁵ Excludes nomad population. ¹⁶ 1951.¹⁷ Includes civilian nationals temporarily outside country.¹⁸ Metropolitan (continental) France only.¹⁹ Excludes alien armed forces, foreign diplomatic service in country, French diplomatic service outside country, and career military service outside country except those on duty in Germany and Austria. Includes civilian residents temporarily outside country and all military conscripts.²⁰ Based on results of census of housing. Germany excludes the Saar.²¹ Includes armed forces outside country, but excludes alien armed forces in country.²² Includes Andaman, Nicobar, and Laccadive Islands. ²³ Includes Kashmir-Jammu.²⁴ Excludes Kashmir-Jammu and Part B tribal area of Assam; also Karikal, Mahé, Pondichéry, and Yanam.²⁵ Jewish population only. ²⁶ Excludes Allied military and civilian personnel and their dependents.²⁷ Based on 1 percent sample.²⁸ Excludes military personnel and their families living on military installations, and foreigners except registered Palestinian refugees.²⁹ Excludes alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, and foreign diplomatic personnel.³⁰ Lebanese nationals only. ³¹ Excludes armed forces stationed in area. ³² 1956. ³³ For 1954-57.³⁴ Includes 21,546 schedules not tabulated by sex.^{35a} Excludes armed forces stationed outside country.^{35b} Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltistan, Junagadh, Manavadar, and Gwadar. ³⁶ Excludes Canal Zone.³⁷ Includes 12,581 schedules not tabulated by sex.³⁸ Includes 394,495 schedules not tabulated by sex.³⁹ Includes Azores and Madeira Islands. ⁴⁰ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.⁴¹ Excludes Palestine refugees numbering 97,024 in 1953, and 111,296 in 1957.⁴² Based on demographic and economic sample survey. ⁴³ Excludes Walvis Bay.⁴⁴ Figure from 1939 census and refers to 1939 territory. ⁴⁵ Excludes Channel Islands and Isle of Man.⁴⁶ Includes unofficial estimate for North Viet-Nam.⁴⁷ Excludes population of Koper and Buje, estimated at 54,044 for both sexes.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Demographic Yearbook*.

No. 1213. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY

[Crude birth rates, infant mortality rates, and death rates derived from data having complete or virtually complete coverage for many countries and incomplete coverage for others. For many countries, data are known to be by year of registration rather than by year of occurrence. **Crude birth rate:** Number of live births per 1,000 persons. **Crude death rate:** Number of deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, per 1,000 persons. **Infant mortality rate:** Deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Data exclude stillbirths. **Expectation of life:** Average future lifetime (in years) of persons at birth, if subject to mortality conditions of period indicated. **Net food supply:** Net supply of foodstuffs, other than alcoholic beverages, available within the country for human consumption. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT BIRTH			NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON	
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Period	Male	Female	Year ¹	Calories per day
United States.....	1953	2 24.6	9.6	2 27.8	1929-31	57.7	61.0	1935-39	3,220
	1954	2 24.9	9.2	2 26.6	1939-41	61.6	65.9	1948-50	3,180
	1955	2 24.6	9.3	2 26.4	1949-51	65.5	71.0	1951-53	3,150
	1956	2 24.9	9.4	2 26.0	1954	67.4	73.6	1954-56	3,150
	1957	25.0	9.6	26.3	1955	67.3	73.6	1957	3,100
Albania.....	1957	39.1	11.8						
Argentina.....	1957	23.3	8.7	66.3	1947	56.9	61.4	1955	2,980
Australia.....	1957	22.9	8.8	21.4	1953-55	67.1	72.8	1954/-56/	3,230
Austria.....	1957	17.0	12.8	44.2	1949-51	61.9	67.0	1957/58	2,920
Belgium.....	1957	17.0	11.9	35.0	1948-49	62.0	67.3	1957/58	2,990
Bolivia.....	1957	23.2	8.8	92.7	1949-51	49.7	49.7		
Brazil.....	1950	43.0	720.6	170.0	1949-51	49.8	56.0	1954-56	2,520
Bulgaria.....	1956	19.5	9.4	72.0					
Burma.....	1957	37.0	21.2	157.3				1947/48	1,990
Canada.....	1957	28.3	10.5	30.9	1950-52	66.3	70.8	1956/57	3,140
Ceylon.....	1957	36.5	10.1	67.5	1954	60.3	59.4	1954-56	2,030
Chile.....	1957	30.2	12.8	117.2	1952	49.8	53.9	1954-56	2,650
China (Taiwan).....	1957	112 41.4	11 12 8.5	11 13 35.7	1938-41	41.1	45.7		
Colombia.....	1957	14 42.6	15 13.1	14 15 100.4				1948/49	2,370
Costa Rica.....	1957	39.2	10.1	102.7	1949-51	54.7	57.1		
Cuba.....	1956	25.1	10.5					1948/49	2,730
Czechoslovakia.....	1957	18.9	10.0	38.4				1948/49	2,690
Denmark.....	1957	17 16.7	17 9.3	17 23.4	1951-55	69.9	72.6	1957/58	3,500
Dominican Republic.....	1957	40.9	8.6	73.0					
Ecuador.....	1956	18 47.0	14.8	10 101.8	1949-51	50.4	53.7		
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1954	39.2	16.4	140.4	1936-38	35.7	41.5	1955/56	2,590
El Salvador.....	1957	48.9	14.0	87.0	1949-51	49.9	52.4		
Finland.....	1957	20 20.1	20 9.4	27.9	1951-55	63.4	69.8	1956/57	3,100
France.....	1957	21 18.6	21 12.1	33.7	1952-56	65.0	71.2	1956/57	2,920
Germany, Western.....	1957	22 17.0	22 11.3	22 36.4	1949-51	64.6	68.5	1957/58	2,990
Greece.....	1957	24 19.3	24 7.6	44.1				1957/58	2,650
Guatemala.....	1957	49.4	20.6	100.5	1949-51	43.8	43.5		
Honduras.....	1957	43.1	10.4	59.4				1954/55	2,290
Hungary.....	1957	17.0	10.6	63.1	1955	64.7	68.7		
Iceland.....	1957	28.7	7.0	16.9	1941-50	66.1	70.3	1948/-50/	3,230
India.....	1957	25 24.2	25 11.8	25 99.9	1941-50	32.5	31.7	1954/-56/	1,890
Indonesia.....	1957	27 29.1	27 14.2	27 99.6					
Iran.....	1957	37.8	8.3						
Iraq.....	1956	16.6	5.0	28.5					
Ireland, Republic of.....	1957	21.2	11.9	33.1	1950-52	64.5	67.1	1957	3,510
Israel.....	1957	25 25.9	25 6.2	25 33.4	1957	68.0	71.4	1955/56	2,880
Italy.....	1957	18.2	10.0	49.8	1950-53	63.8	67.3	1957/58	2,580
Japan.....	1957	20 17.2	20 8.3	20 40.1	1957	63.2	67.6	1954-56	2,070
Korea, South.....	1957	10.0	3.7	15.4	1938	47.2	50.6		
Lebanon.....	1957	35.4	5.1						
Luxembourg.....	1957	15.7	12.1	38.6	1948-48	61.7	65.8	(*)	(*)
Mexico.....	1957	46.9	12.9	71.0	1940	37.9	39.8		
Netherlands.....	1957	21 21.2	21 7.5	21 17.2	1953-55	71.0	73.9	1957/58	2,890
New Zealand.....	1957	23 24.9	23 9.3	23 20.0	1950-52	68.3	72.4	1957	3,380
Nicaragua.....	1956	41.8	8.1	65.9					
Norway.....	1957	18.2	8.6	20.3	1951-55	71.1	74.7	1957/58	3,100
Pakistan.....	1957	21 21.2	21 11.9	21 110.3				1954/-56/	2,000
Panama.....	1957	40.4	9.4	56.1	1952-54	60.4	63.1		
Paraguay.....	1956	49.0	11.2	72.4					
Peru.....	1957	33.4	11.7	94.8					
Philippines.....	1957	22.7	8.8	112.9	1946-49	48.8	53.4	1954/55	1,940
Poland.....	1957	27.5	9.5	76.9	1952-53	58.6	64.2		
Portugal.....	1957	23.7	11.4	88.0	1955-56	58.8	63.8	1957	2,460
Romania.....	1957	22.9	10.2	82.1					
Spain.....	1957	21.9	10.0	53.7	1950	58.8	63.5		

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1213. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT BIRTH			NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON	
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate				Year 1	Calories per day
					Period	Male	Female		
Sweden.....	1957	14.6	9.9	17.4	1951-55	70.5	73.4	1957/58	2,050
Switzerland.....	1957	17.7	10.0	22.9	1948-53	66.4	70.9	1957/58	3,240
Syria (U.A.R.) ^{3a}	1957	¹¹ 24.3	¹¹ 5.6	^b ¹¹ 53.6					
Thailand.....	1966	35.0	9.4	^b 56.1	1947-48	48.7	51.9		
Turkey.....								1954/-56/-	2,680
Union of South Africa.....	1957	³⁹ 25.6	³⁹ 8.8	³⁹ 28.0	1945-47	³⁹ 63.8	³⁹ 68.3	1956	2,050
U. S. S. R.....	1957	25.3	7.8		1955-56	63.0	69.0		
United Kingdom.....	1957	16.5	11.5	23.9	1956	⁴⁰ 67.8	⁴⁰ 73.3	1957/58	3,200
Uruguay.....	1956	11.4	7.0	73.0				1955	2,990
Venezuela.....	1957	¹⁸ 45.8	¹⁸ 10.0	¹⁸ 67.3				1951	2,270
Yugoslavia.....	1957	23.7	10.6	101.7	1952-54	⁴¹ 59.2	⁴¹ 63.5	1951/-53/-	2,650

¹ Diagonal indicates 12-month period beginning in 1 calendar year, ending in the following year. Split years: 1954-56/ equal 1954/55-1956/57.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³ White population only. Data for nonwhite population; 1954 male 61.0 years, female 65.8 years; 1955 male 61.2 years, female 65.0 years.

⁴ Excludes full-blooded aborigines.

⁵ Includes armed forces stationed outside country, but excludes alien armed forces stationed in the area.

⁶ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

⁷ Official rate estimated from comparison of 1940 and 1950 census returns for population born in Brazil.

⁸ Federal district only.

⁹ For 65 towns only, having a population of approximately 2 million.

¹⁰ Includes events among Canadian residents temporarily in United States; excludes events among United States residents temporarily in Canada.

¹¹ Excludes live-born infants dying before registration of birth.

¹² Excludes armed forces and foreigners.

¹³ Excludes foreigners.

¹⁴ Based on baptisms recorded in church registers.

¹⁵ Based on burial permits.

¹⁶ Excludes live-born infants dying within 24 hours of birth.

¹⁷ Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. Death rate includes armed forces stationed outside country.

¹⁸ Excludes Indian jungle population.

¹⁹ Quito only.

²⁰ Includes data for Finnish nationals temporarily outside country.

²¹ Rates include events among alien armed forces stationed in the area and among national armed forces wherever stationed, but are computed on population excluding alien armed forces as well as members of career military service outside country, except those on occupation duty in Germany and Austria.

²² Includes events among West German residents temporarily in West Berlin; excludes events among alien armed forces and nonresident civilians temporarily in area.

²³ Excludes the Saar.

²⁴ Data are events in area but rates are computed on population including armed forces stationed outside country and excluding alien armed forces stationed within country.

²⁵ Registration area.

²⁶ Estimated. Data relate to an area with 294,749,000 inhabitants at 1951 census.

²⁷ Data for 79 registration units (regencies) in Java only;

²⁸ Jewish population only. Births include Bedouin population in the Negev.

²⁹ Japanese nationals in Japan only.

³⁰ Korean nationals only. Registration estimated to be about 40 percent complete for births and 60 percent complete for deaths.

³¹ Includes data for the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea (South Korea).

³² Lebanese nationals only.

³³ Includes births occurring outside country if one or both parents are listed in a Netherlands population register.

³⁴ Includes events of Netherlands residents outside country if listed in a Netherlands population register. Deaths exclude alien armed forces stationed in area.

³⁵ European population only.

³⁶ Includes deaths of Norwegian residents temporarily outside country.

³⁷ Excludes Canal Zone, and tribal Indians, except in Provinces of Bocas del Toro and Darien.

³⁸ Excludes nomad population and Palestine refugees.

³⁹ White population only.

⁴⁰ England and Wales only.

⁴¹ Croatia only.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Demographic Yearbook* and *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1214. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE

[1953=100, except for agricultural production. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION				Employment in manu- facturing ²	PRICES			Retail trade ³
		Agricultural (Prewar=100) ¹		Min- ing	Manu- factur- ing indus- tries		Cost of living ³	Whole- sale prices ^{3,4}	Market prices of indus- trial shares ⁵	
		All com- modi- ties	Food							
United States.....	1952	142	146	98	92	95	99	101	7 100	96
	1953	142	145	100	100	100	100	100	7 100	100
	1954	142	146	99	93	91	100	100	7 122	100
	1955	146	150	105	103	94	100	101	7 171	109
	1956	160	156	111	106	95	102	104	7 200	112
	1957			110	107	93	105	107	7 192	118
Argentina.....	1957	a 122	a 130	125	121	103	165	h 110	7 252	170
Australia.....	1957	a 127	a 116			10 112	113	11 107	7 121	137
Austria.....	1957	a 114	a 114	12 124	12 147	10 18 122	14 112	11 114	15 290	16 146
Belgium.....	1957	a 17 134	a 17 135	99	128	a 10 106	14 107	106	13 154	129
Bolivia.....	1957						2, 428			
Brazil.....	1957	a 148	a 149	156	126	a 18 123	206	197		
Burma.....	1957	a 97	a 95				119	19 115		
Canada.....	1957	a 174	a 169	156	107	10 103	106	103	20 169	121
Ceylon.....	1957	a 157	a 157				101			
Chile.....	1957	a 136	a 139	122	21 106	e 8 100	627	646	492	
China (Taiwan).....	1957	a 133	a 131	134	143	10 110	133	141		
Colombia.....	1957	a 183	a 179				133	151	7 126	
Costa Rica.....	1957						110	108		
Cuba.....	1957	a 159	a 159				97	100		
Czechoslovakia.....	1957				20 139	10 112	82	h 23 105		133
Denmark.....	1957	a 134	a 135		116	24 102	25 116	106	26 136	117
Dominican Republic.....	1957						104	103		
Ecuador.....	1957						102	99		
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1957	a 136	a 157	106	27 127		102	119	23 131	
Finland.....	1957	a 140	a 140	148	132	106	120	113	20 235	29 138
France.....	1957	a 117	a 116	115	148	10 106	106	108	15 295	20 164
Germany, Western.....	1957	a 121	a 121	118	149	10 126	106	105		141
Greece.....	1957	a 147	a 145	195	140	10 31 104	129	130		
Guatemala.....	1957				32 128	23 107	104	100		
Honduras.....	1957						108			
Hungary.....	1957			24 91	21 34 112	105	h 35 92	h 36 95		146
Iceland.....	1957						121			
India.....	1957	a 122	a 123	122	130	a 114	14 104	103	7 115	
Indonesia.....	1957	a 119	a 112					37 160		
Iran.....	1957						139	122		
Iraq.....	1957						113	108		
Ireland, Republic of.....	1957	a 119	a 119		38 102	10 39 95	112	108	9 15 95	
Israel.....	1957			18 219	18 109	13 18 104	25 135	150		
Italy.....	1957	a 134	a 136	156	138	107	110	103	7 9 169	
Japan.....	1957	a 126	a 134	118	174	10 130	109	105	7 9 95	16 171
Korea, South.....	1957	a 100	a 99				14 350	40 359		
Lebanon.....	1957						25 109	100	9 25 199	
Luxembourg.....	1957	(17)	(17)	106	120		14 106			
Mexico.....	1957	a 209	a 191	41 128	142	109	42 135	136	7 153	103
Netherlands.....	1957	a 135	a 133	106	126	107	114	107	7 144	136
New Zealand.....	1957	a 133	a 127		a 117	10 110	113	105	28 135	123
Nicaragua.....	1957						43 97	a 104		
Norway.....	1957	a 131	a 131	122	125	10 105	112	113	15 136	43 105
Pakistan.....	1957	a 115	a 121	131	200		106			
Panama.....	1957						99			
Paraguay.....	1957						209	233		
Peru.....	1957	a 159	a 164		a 137	a 107	125	141	7 134	
Philippines.....	1957	a 148	a 156	41 126	158	10 113	102	99		
Poland.....	1957				22 149	13 31 119	95			18 143
Portugal.....	1957	a 133	a 132				104	100	7 9 116	

See footnotes at end of table.

NO. 1214. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE—Continued

[1953=100, except for agricultural production. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1953; b, 1953; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION					Employment in manufacturing ²	PRICES			Retail trade ³
		Agricultural (Prewar=100) ¹		Mining	Manufacturing industries	Cost of living ³		Wholesale prices ⁴	Market prices of industrial shares ⁵		
		All commodities	Food								
Spain.....	1957	a 103	a 100	128	46 107		123	133	7 9 181		
Sweden.....	1957	a 112	a 112		38 118	13 105	113	110	6 28 137	48 117	
Switzerland.....	1957	a 115	a 115			117	105	105	29 144	128	
Syria (U.A.R.).....	1957							47 91			
Thailand.....	1957	a 102	a 174				118	117			
Turkey.....	1957	a 178	a 173	b 97	b 134		152	164			
Union of South Africa.....	1957	a 167	a 170		g 48 127	10 114	28 49 110	107	89 101		
U. S. S. R.....	1957				21 155	b 13 81 103	b 82 95			146	
United Kingdom.....	1957	a 145	a 146	88 100	117	10 64 106	116	88 104	18 146	18 14 110	
Uruguay.....	1957	a 138	a 137			j 8 98	149				
Venezuela.....	1957						98	100	28 118		
Yugoslavia.....	1957	a 101	a 101	88 152	88 171	10 13 142	118	87 109		193	
World total.....	1957			88 119	88 119						

¹ 1934-38=100, except as follows: Western Germany and Greece, 1935-38; Spain, 1931-35; Australia, 1936-39; Canada, New Zealand, Union of South Africa, United States, and the South American countries, 1936-39; India and Pakistan, 1936-38; South Korea, average of 1930, 1934, 1936. Refers to crop year, beginning in year indicated, except as noted. All commodities index comprises food, fibres, tobacco, industrial oils and seeds, and rubber. Food index relates to production of crops and livestock products for human consumption.

² Refers, in general, to wage earners in manufacturing (excluding public utilities, building, and other construction).

³ In many instances, represents index only for principal city (or cities) of particular country.

⁴ General wholesale price index numbers usually weighted by gross value of sales on wholesale markets.

⁵ Indexes based primarily on common shares traded on leading exchange or exchanges of each country, intended to cover representative sample of companies in manufacturing, mining, and construction fields, excluding wherever possible companies in public utilities, transportation, distribution, and finance fields.

⁶ Calendar year.

⁷ Average of daily quotations.

⁸ 1948=100.

⁹ General index (includes non-industrial shares).

¹⁰ Includes salaried employees.

¹¹ Home consumption of food, farm products, and industrial raw materials. Australia excludes home consumption of food.

¹² Magnesite mining included with manufacturing industries.

¹³ Includes mining and quarrying.

¹⁴ Excludes rent.

¹⁵ Average of quotations for same day each month.

¹⁶ Department stores only.

¹⁷ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

¹⁸ 1955=100.

¹⁹ Farm products.

²⁰ Average of quotations for same day each week.

²¹ Includes manufactured gas.

²² General industrial index; comprises mining, manufacturing, electricity, and manufactured gas.

²³ January-September.

²⁴ Index of total man-hours worked per day.

²⁵ Includes direct taxes.

²⁶ Average of highest and lowest quotations each month.

²⁷ Excludes industries of agricultural origin.

²⁸ Average of end-of-month quotations.

²⁹ Sales of all cooperative societies.

³⁰ Groceries. Sales of the Federation Nationale des Cooperatives de Consommation.

³¹ Includes electricity.

³² General industrial index; comprises manufacturing and electricity.

³³ Guatemala City only, including electricity.

³⁴ State-owned industries only.

³⁵ Less than 12 months.

³⁶ January-June.

³⁷ Unweighted index of 44 imported items.

³⁸ General industrial index; comprises mining and manufacturing.

³⁹ Includes working proprietors. October data.

⁴⁰ August-December 1953=100.

⁴¹ Includes nonferrous metallurgy.

⁴² Food, clothing, coal, and soap.

⁴³ 1950=100.

⁴⁴ Metallic mining only.

⁴⁵ Textiles.

⁴⁶ Food, beverages, and tobacco. Sales of cooperatives excluded.

⁴⁷ Raw materials only.

⁴⁸ General industrial index; comprises building, manufacturing, electricity, and manufactured gas.

⁴⁹ Europeans only.

⁵⁰ Average of weekly quotations. Gold mining excluded.

⁵¹ 1964=100.

⁵² Index of State retail prices.

⁵³ Excludes open-cast coal mining.

⁵⁴ Excludes Northern Ireland.

⁵⁵ Non-food industries only.

⁵⁶ Weights relate to 1955.

⁵⁷ Producers prices of industrial products.

⁵⁸ Excludes Albania, U.S.S.R., Bulgaria, China Mainland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Eastern Germany, and North Korea.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1215. INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)

[Data relate to gross domestic product at factor cost, unless otherwise specified. Estimates are not fully uniform from country to country in items of income covered and industrial classifications used. Some of the major differences are indicated in footnotes below. In general, "Trade" covers wholesale and retail distribution; "Transport and communications" includes utilities; "Public administration and defense" includes administration, defense, justice, and police, but not public enterprises nor other services which are classified under relevant industry; "All other" comprises finance, insurance, ownership of dwellings, and personal and other services. See text, p. 928, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	Year	PERCENT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN							
		Agriculture, forestry, fishing	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communications	Trade	Public administration, defense	All other
United States ¹	1938	9	2	22	3	10	18	2 13	3 23
	1950	7	2	31	5	8	18	2 10	3 19
	1956	5	2	32	5	8	16	2 12	3 20
	1957	5	2	31	5	8	17	2 12	3 20
Argentina.....	1957	19	1	22	5	27		26	
Austria ²	1957	13	44		6	8	10	9	6 10
Belgium.....	1957	7	1 5	36	6	12	8	6	20
Brazil ³	1956	26	23	(⁴)	(⁵)	11	11	10	19
Canada.....	1957	7	6	28	6	12	14	7	16 21
Chile ⁶	1954	15	6	18	3	8	17	11 11	23
China (Taiwan) ^{8 12}	1956	33	2	18	5	6	16	12	8
Colombia ⁹	1957	38	3	17	2	8	8	11 6	18
Denmark ¹³	1957	18 18		20	7	12	14	9	11
Ecuador.....	1956	37	2	10	3	6	13	6	17
Egypt (U.A.R.) ¹⁴	1954	35	1	11	3	7	8	2 11 16	19
Finland.....	1957	20	13 33		9	8	10	11 11	9
France.....	1952	16	33		6	9	16 13	17 11	12
Germany, Western.....	1957	9	6	15 37	6	8	13	18 9	12
Greece.....	1957	34	2	10	4	7	11	7	16
Honduras.....	1956	50	1	11	4	5	12	4	13
India ¹⁵	1956	50	1	16		16		5	12
Indonesia.....	1952	56	2	15 8	1	3	20 14	7	21 6
Ireland, Republic of ²²	1957	32	15 27	(¹⁶)	(¹⁷)	15		10	23 16
Israel ¹⁸	1956	13	20		6	9	12	20	20
Italy.....	1957	20	1	32	7	10	9	11 11	10
Japan ²²	1957	19	2	26	5	10	10	22	
Korea, South.....	1957	45	1	8	4	4	12	8	18
Luxembourg.....	1956	9	3	45	7	8	24 11	18 10	7
Netherlands.....	1957	12	15 42	(¹⁹)	(²⁰)	10		11 7	25 29
New Zealand.....	1952	27	1	24	5	10		4	25 29
Norway.....	1957	13	2	28	7	21	11	4	14
Pakistan ²⁷	1957	56		11		3	9	16 6	28 29 15
Panama.....	1956	33		8	4	8	15	3	29
Paraguay ¹	1956	51	14	(²¹)	(²²)	7	9	2 6	13
Peru.....	1956	25	14	16	6	15	17	7	
Philippines ³⁰	1957	38	2	14	3	3	24 12	11 8	20
Portugal.....	1957	28	1	35		7	9	5	15
Spain.....	1954	26	2	22	5	31 9	11	2 7	32 18
Thailand ³³	1955	45	2	13	3	5	17	15	
Turkey.....	1957	43	1	14	6	7	11	7	11
Union of South Africa.....	1956	14	13	23		31 8	13	11 10	22 35 19
United Kingdom ²⁴	1957	4		38	6	11	12	7	18
Yugoslavia ²⁵	1957	33	45		5	31 8	9		

¹ Excludes profits or losses of government enterprises. ² Includes all general government services and income from enterprises.

³ Includes cash rents paid by business.

⁴ Includes forestry.

⁵ Gross national product at market prices.

⁶ Includes sanitary services.

⁷ Includes all product originating in coal industry.

⁸ Net domestic product at factor cost.

⁹ Includes manufacturing and construction.

¹⁰ Includes rent on general government buildings.

¹¹ Includes all services of general government.

Netherlands excludes education.

¹² Excludes "ownership of dwellings."

¹³ Includes repairs and maintenance.

¹⁴ Includes slaughtering and dairy products.

¹⁵ Includes utilities. Germany includes quarrying.

¹⁶ Includes radio broadcasting. ¹⁷ Includes public education and social security agencies.

¹⁸ Includes government health and education services.

¹⁹ Year beginning April 1.

²⁰ Includes banking and insurance.

²¹ Includes profits of public enterprises.

²² Unadjusted for stock valuation.

²³ Includes postal and telephone services.

²⁴ Includes banking, finance, and insurance. Luxembourg includes hotels and restaurants.

²⁵ Includes trade estimates.

²⁶ Includes interest on consumers' debt.

²⁷ Net domestic product at 1949-52 prices.

²⁸ Includes construction.

²⁹ Includes indirect taxes on exports.

³⁰ Net national product at factor cost.

³¹ Transport only.

³² Includes utilities and communications.

³³ Gross domestic product at market prices.

³⁴ Year beginning July 1.

³⁵ Private enterprise only.

³⁶ Includes government industrial enterprises except transportation.

³⁷ Gross material product at market prices.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1216. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR

[In thousands of short tons. Prewar averages have been adjusted to present territorial boundaries. Crop production data pertain to harvest of the year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). Meat production data pertain to the calendar year. Sugar production data refer to calendar years unless otherwise stated. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	WHEAT				CORN			
	Prewar		1950	1957	Prewar		1950	1957
	Period	Average quantity			Period	Average quantity		
United States	1934-38	21,469	30,580	28,413	1934-38	58,495	86,097	95,278
Argentina	1934-38	7,313	6,389	6,404	1934-38	8,699	2,943	5,296
Australia	1934-38	4,630	5,527	2,880	1934-38	205	132	121
Austria	1934-38	460	423	633	1934-38	187	132	164
Belgium	1934-38	1,522	1,615	1,844				
Brazil	1934-38	159	586	1,322	1934-38	6,258	6,854	8,142
Cambodia					(2)	(2)	366	466
Canada	1934-38	7,904	13,851	11,116	1934-38	190	388	829
Chile	1934-38	938	1,076	1,386	1934-38	68	78	130
China ¹	1934-38	25,092	15,978	26,152	1931-37	9,374	7,253	7,275
Colombia	1934-38	117	112	6121	1934-38	547	683	784
Costa Rica					1934-38	15	93	66
Cuba							198	200
Czechoslovakia	1934-38	1,068	1,576	1,689	1934-38	248	334	440
Denmark	1934-38	422	328	301				
Dominican Republic					1936-38	150	91	104
Ecuador							76	162
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1934-38	1,305	1,122	1,617	1934-38	1,781	1,440	1,651
El Salvador					1934-38	162	224	197
Ethiopia			99		1938	100	165	163
Finland	1934-38	157	326	195				
France	1934-38	8,976	8,489	12,216	1934-38	596	445	1,534
Germany, Western ²	1934-38	12,761	12,881	14,236				
Greece	1934-38	833	937	1,898	1934-38	271	215	292
Guatemala					1934-38	261	591	497
Honduras					1934-38	161	231	238
Hungary	1934-38	2,447	2,298	2,159	1934-38	2,542	1,995	4,335
India ³	1934-38	8,169	7,045	10,431	1936-38	2,436	1,906	3,431
Indonesia (Java and Madura)					1934-38	2,180	1,163	2,374
Iran	1934-38	102,060	2,495	3,088				
Iraq	1934-38	527	573	1,232				
Ireland, Republic of	1934-38	196	367	563				
Israel			30	91				
Italy	1936-39	8,324	8,569	9,313	1934-38	3,307	2,121	3,851
Japan	1934-38	1,420	1,475	1,466	1934-36	1175	69	107
Jordan	1934-38	89	117	243				
Korea, South	1934-38	10110	114	130				
Luxembourg	1934-38	37	39	53				
Mexico	1934-38	412	647	1,518	1934-38	1,835	3,441	4,958
Netherlands	1934-38	474	325	433	1934-38	3	17	6
New Zealand	1934-38	202	188	90				
Nicaragua					1934-38	39	115	103
Norway	1934-38	62	73	33				
Pakistan	1936-38	3,509	4,351	4,015	1936-38	401	430	500
Panama							69	85
Paraguay							148	132
Peru	1934-38	84	159	160	1934-38	67	448	276
Philippines					1928	498	791	944
Poland	1934-38	2,166	2,681	2,556				
Portugal	1934-38	526	634	879	1934-38	323	531	439
Romania	1934-38	2,866	2,446	4,080	1934-38	4,471	2,316	6,886
Spain	1931-35	14,841	13,738	15,413	1931-35	782	591	859
Sweden	1934-38	767	815	784				
Switzerland	1934-38	1216	1270	1358				
Syria (U.A.R.)	1934-38	508	915	1,493				
Turkey	1934-38	13,869	14,391	19,280	1934-38	647	692	827
Union of South Africa	1936	19471	12301	12871	1934-38	2,199	3,008	4,231
U. S. S. R.	1934-38	42,042			1934-38	5,124		
United Kingdom	1934-38	1,921	2,910	3,005				
Uruguay	1934-38	402	480	657	1934-38	163	306	187
Venezuela					1936	398	342	375
Viet-Nam					(2)	(2)	25	20
Yugoslavia	1934-38	12,719	12,025	13,420	1934-38	5,171	2,307	6,239
World total ⁴	1934-38	142,600	149,700	178,100	1934-38	121,600	148,000	180,800

¹ Includes spelt.

² Cambodia, Laos, and Viet-Nam: Average 1934-38, 503,000.

³ For 1952. ⁴ For 1955.

⁵ 22 provinces (represents 90 percent of population).

⁶ For 1956. ⁷ Excludes Berlin.

⁸ Includes estimates for nonreporting areas. ⁹ 1954.

¹⁰ Average of 3 years.

¹¹ Includes dry equivalent of maize harvested green.

¹² Crop grown on farms and estates.

¹³ Excludes U.S.S.R.

No. 1216. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR—Continued

[In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	RICE				POTATOES			
	Prewar		1950	1957	Prewar		1950	1957
	Period	Average quantity			Period	Average quantity		
United States	1934-38	1,054	1,941	2,156	1934-38	11,050	12,955	11,977
Argentina	1934-38	56	165	230	1934-38	731	1,719	1,515
Australia	1934-38	47	86	116	1934-38	378	461	500
Austria	1934-38				1934-38	3,130	2,809	4,447
Belgium	1934-38				1934-38	3,493	2,555	2,253
Bolivia	1934-38				1938	101		208
Brazil	1934-38	1,505	3,508	4,396	1934-38	383	779	1,098
Burma	1934-38	7,684	5,943	6,424				
Cambodia	1934-38	772	1,434	1,323				
Canada	1934-38				1934-38	2,111	2,955	2,197
Ceylon	1934-38	375	14 559	725				
Chile	1934-38	12	44	100	1934-38	480	498	944
China	1931-37	55,640	60,736	90,135	1931-37	2,102		
Colombia	1934-38	121	241	385	1934-38	267	397	6 601
Costa Rica	1934-38	12	58	37				
Cuba	1934-38	22	121	287				
Czechoslovakia					1934-38	10,621	8,090	6 10,621
Denmark	1934-38	39	66	82	1934-38	1,487	2,039	1,963
Dominican Republic	1934-38	117	125	157	1935-39	132	119	6 310
Ecuador	1934-38	671	1,369	1,884	1934-38	62	176	265
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1934-38	14	23	32				
El Salvador					1934-38	1,218	1,403	1,383
Finland			49	126	1934-38	18,913	15,907	16,690
France	1934-38	4	35	65	1934-38	21,609	30,818	23,979
Germany, Western	1934-38	9	9	9	1935-38	163	383	518
Greece	1934-38	10	19	15				
Guatemala	1934-38		55	95	1934-38	2,351	1,488	2,984
Honduras	1936-38	8 35,615	8 34,022	8 41,698	1935-39	2,021	1,830	6 1,875
Hungary	1934-38	18 7,197	9 948	12,799				
India	1936-38	1035	466	520				
Indonesia	1934-38	226	266	170				
Iran	1934-38				1934-38	2,847	3,219	2,597
Iraq					1934-38	17 7	39	104
Ireland, Republic of					1936-39	2,994	2,681	3,481
Israel	1936-39	855	778	658	1934-38	1,788	2,692	3,743
Italy	1934-38	18 12,678	18 13,298	18 15,794	1934-38	19 719	271	385
Japan	1934-38	10 19 4,077	3,235	3,402				
Korea, South	1934-38	327	637	550	1934-38	26	61	44
Laos	1934-38				1934-38	224	161	153
Lebanon					1934-38	74	149	208
Luxembourg	1934-38	84	206	265	1934-38	3,114	4,625	4,124
Mexico					1934-38	132	146	6 167
Netherlands	1934-38	18 3	25	15				
New Zealand					1934-38	983	1,230	1,113
Nicaragua								
Norway	1936-38	12,312	13,768	14,258				
Pakistan	1934-38	95	228	248	1929	904	1,506	6 1,117
Panama	1934-38	2,402	3,045	3,506				
Peru	1934-38				1934-38	41,928	40,244	38,696
Philippines	1934-38				1934-38	612	1,247	1,818
Poland	1934-38	73	133	179	1931-35	5,523	3,164	4,859
Portugal	1931-35	323	278	428	1934-38	2,036	1,011	1,651
Spain					1934-38	811	1,248	1,817
Sweden	1934-38	3	20	2	1934-38	20	37	35
Switzerland	1934-38	4,808	7,476	6,310				
Syria (U.A.R.)	1934-38	120	95	212	1934-38	191	667	1,823
Thailand	1934-38				1934-38	12 186	263	385
Turkey	1934-38				1934-38	81,500		
Union of South Africa					1934-38	5,524	10,648	6,374
U. S. S. R.	1934-38	19	41	63				
United Kingdom	1936	14	41	6 56				
Uruguay	1934-38	20 6,063	2,436	3,519				
Venezuela	1934-38	4	7	22	1934-38	1,798	1,165	3,649
Viet-Nam								
Yugoslavia	1934-38	168,000	177,500	227,700	1934-38	174,800	190,800	214,500
World total								

8 22 provinces (represents 90 percent of population).

9 For 1956. 7 Excludes Berlin.

10 Includes estimates for nonreporting areas.

11 For 1954.

12 Average of 3 years.

13 Crop grown on farms and estates.

14 Excludes U.S.S.R.

14 For 1951.

15 Average of 2 years.

16 Includes Java, Madura, Bali, and Lombok only.

17 Palestine.

18 Excludes Ryukyu Islands.

19 Includes North Korea.

20 Annam, Tonkin, and Cochinchina.

No. 1216. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR—Continued [In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	MEAT ²¹				SUGAR ²²		COTTON			
	Prewar		1950	1957	1950	1957	Prewar		1950	1957
	Period	Average quantity					Period	Average quantity		
United States.....	1935-39	8,091	11,040	13,405	2,488	2,560	1934-38	3,038	2,408	2,631
Afghanistan.....	1934-38	2,127	²³ 1,305	3,176	²⁴ 676	732	1934-38	3	7	22
Argentina.....	1934-38	1,047	1,125	1,424	²⁴ 1,108	1,427	1934-38	66	112	165
Australia.....	1934-38	282	216	342	128	274				
Austria.....	1936-38	347	355	430	401	419				
Belgium.....	1935-39	1,362	1,610	2,032	2,094	²⁵ 2,092	1934-38	391	433	422
Brazil.....						129	1934-38	8	12	20
Bulgaria.....						41	1934-38	23	18	19
Burma.....						55				
Canada.....	1935-39	709	958	1,160	162	143				
Ceylon.....			²³ 19	²³ 20						
Chile.....	1934-38	149	²⁷ 168	⁴ ²⁷ 109		30				
China ²⁵					441	717	1934-38	750	717	1,553
Colombia.....			369	²⁸ 320	175	237	1934-38	6	7	22
Cuba.....				³ ²⁷ 69	6,348	6,252				
Czechoslovakia.....	1936	409		⁶ ²⁹ 940	970	949				
Denmark.....	1935-39	483	482	778	409	396				
Dominican Republic.....					586	888				
Egypt (U.A.R.).....			195	⁶ 254	215	331	1934-38	441	421	446
El Salvador.....						53	1934-38	1	7	30
Finland.....	1934-38	127	117	148		40				
France.....	1934-38	³⁰ 1,830	³⁰ 2,095	³⁰ 2,772	1,580	1,695				
Germany, Western.....	1938	1,946	1,042	2,593	³¹ 1,984	1,728				
Greece.....	1934-38	104	69	⁴ 118			1934-38	18	26	69
Guatemala.....			²⁷ 40	²⁷ 40		61				
Haiti.....				⁶ ²⁷ 155	64	63	1934-38	6	1	1
Hungary.....					281	³² 298				
Iceland.....	1934-38	8	9							
India.....					³³ 1,369	³³ 2,277	1934-38	³⁴ 1,268	570	931
Indonesia.....					306	914				
Iran.....					61	83	1934-38	39	31	67
Iraq.....							1934-38	2	9	15
Ireland, Republic of.....	1934-38	176	161	212	108	122				
Italy.....	1934-38	³⁴ 663	563	782	692	855	1934-38	3	4	9
Japan.....	1934-38	³⁷ 130	²⁷ 160	²⁷ 284	48	106				
Korea, South.....							1934-38	¹⁹ 41	24	10
Luxembourg.....	1937	20	18	20						
Mexico.....	1936	²⁷ 236	²⁷ 244	⁴ ²⁷ 367	815	1,197	1934-38	76	277	520
Netherlands.....	1934-38	351	365	547	450	424				
New Zealand.....	1937-39	508	623	715						
Nicaragua.....						40	1934-38	1	6	58
Norway.....	1935-38	108	112	128						
Pakistan.....			²⁷ 316	²⁷ 291	³³ 48	125				
Paraguay.....						32	1934-38	⁽³⁴⁾ 10	277	326
Peru.....					³⁶ 508	746	1934-38	90	80	119
Philippines.....	1934-38	²³ 74	²³ 45	⁴ ²³ 63	³⁷ 920	1,135				
Poland.....				²⁹ 2,251	1,144	1,253				
Portugal.....		89	²⁸ 83	⁶ 106		³⁸ 13				
Romania.....					121	204				
Spain.....	1935	644	476	437	218	408	1934-38	2	4	40
Sweden.....	1934-38	314	321	358	344	340				
Switzerland.....	1936-39	205	197	241		37				
Syria (U.A.R.).....						50	1934-38	6	39	118
Thailand.....						66	1934-38	2	8	13
Turkey.....	1934-38	²⁸ 65	²⁸ 97	²⁸ 173	168	384	1934-38	57	130	149
Union of S. Africa.....	1934-38	³⁹ 321	³⁹ 464	³⁹ 480	669	918				
U. S. S. R.....	1940	³⁷ 401,655	³⁷ 401,715	⁸ ²⁷ 402,932	3,023	5,380	1934-38	736	1,219	1,637
United Kingdom.....	1936-38	1,368	1,249	1,851	843	786				
Uruguay.....	1938	379	420	⁶ 391		³² 24				
Venezuela.....	1939	²⁷ 58	²⁷ 97	²⁷ 125	54	220	1934-38	2	3	6
Yugoslavia.....	1939	405		398	104	241				
World total.....		¹² 37,800	¹² 42,000	¹² 55,900	¹³ 34,000	48,050	1934-38	¹³ 6,600	¹² 16,100	¹² 40,400

¹³ For 1952. ¹⁴ For 1955. ¹⁵ For 1956.¹⁶ Excludes U.S.S.R. ¹⁷ Includes North Korea.¹⁸ Refers to beef and veal (including buffalo meat), pork (including bacon and ham), mutton and lamb (including goat meat). Excludes lard, tallow, and offals. Figures relate to commercial and farm slaughter.¹⁹ Beet and cane. Figures expressed generally in terms of raw sugar. 1950 data on crop year basis.²⁰ Inspected production. ²¹ Cane sugar.²² Modern factory production. ²³ For 1953.²⁴ Commercial production. ²⁵ Excludes Taiwan.²⁶ Live weight. ²⁷ Includes pork fat.²⁸ Includes production of Eastern Germany.²⁹ Crop year. ³⁰ White sugar only.³¹ Pakistan for 1934-38 included with India.³² Excludes meat equivalent of live imports.³³ Includes Chancaca. ³⁴ Centrifugal sugar.³⁵ Azores and Madeira. ³⁶ Excludes meat from animals slaughtered in villages. ³⁷ Excludes meat from collective farms and home-slaughtered livestock.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1217. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS

[See text, p. 923, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947; k, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Economic- ally active population ¹	Production of electric energy ²	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) ³	MANUFACTURING ⁴		Imports ⁷	Exports ⁷
					Establish- ments ⁵	Persons employed, total ⁶		
		1,000	1,000,000 kwh	1,000 short tons	Number	1,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
United States	1950	59 60, 037	10 388, 074	11 247, 300	11 247, 300	11 14, 360	12 13 8, 853	13 14 10, 140
	1954		10 544, 645	11 366, 973	11 288, 000	11 16, 126	12 13 10, 319	13 14 14, 082
	1955		10 626, 010	11 503, 369	11 283, 047	11 16, 818	12 13 11, 410	13 14 15, 427
	1956		10 684, 804	11 590, 635	11 300, 000	11 17, 179	12 13 12, 645	13 14 15, 947
	1957		10 715, 706				12 13 13, 079	13 14 20, 642
Afghanistan	1956		36					49
Argentina	1957	j 8 6, 446	15 6, 857 a	20, 890	g 81, 590 g	17 1, 130	12 1, 310	13 975
Australia	1957	c 10 3, 702	18 289 a	40, 035	17 52, 778	17 18 1, 005	12 1, 683	2, 205
Austria	1957	f 3, 361	12 463 a	18, 675			1, 128	970
Belgium	1957	j 3, 481	10 12, 611 a	10 44, 192			10 3, 432	10 3, 186
Bolivia	1957	g 20 21 1, 048	15 223 a	638	b 1, 606 b	20	12 84	96
Brazil	1957	g 20 22 17, 118 a	15 447 a	25, 828	5, 779	700	1, 489	1, 392
Bulgaria	1957	g 20 22 17, 118 a	2, 655 a	23 5, 061 a	7, 820 a	368 a	243 a	339
Burma	1957		15 170 a	771 d	24 1, 982 d	24 61	207	216
Canada	1957	f 20 5, 300	10 90, 249 a	20 146, 203 a	a 37, 428 a	1, 353	12 26 5, 867	20 5, 146
Ceylon	1957	k 20 37 2, 612	15 209 a	773			379	353
Chile	1957	e 20 20 2, 155 b	4, 100 a	7, 594 c	50 31 4, 007	31 194	441	459
China (Taiwan)	1957		15 2, 555 a	4, 052	17, 431	261	32 212	148
Colombia	1957	f 3, 756 b	2, 230 a	7, 207 b	33 11, 040 b	33 193	483	611
Costa Rica	1957	g 28 272 b	271 a	544 f	3, 247 f	18	103	84
Cuba	1957	d 8 1, 972	15 34 972 a	4, 878			12 35 555	808
Czechoslovakia	1957	j 5, 852	17, 720 a	23 87, 955		1, 396	1, 985	1, 356
Denmark	1957	d 30 2, 118	10 3, 645 a	12, 895 a	37 6, 562 a	37 308	1, 859	1, 174
Dominican Republic	1957	g 28 826	14 258 b	460	29 2, 882	39 87	12 117	161
Ecuador	1957	g 25 40 1, 237 b	241 a	586 a	933 a	32	12 93	98
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1957	j 41 8, 383	1, 693 a	6, 283 c	42 3, 651 c	42 244	524	493
El Salvador	1957	g 20 653 d	125 a	460	43 44178	44 45 9	115	139
Ethiopia	1957		52 a	45 122 a	42 45 144 a	42 45 19 a	46 63 a	46 61
Finland	1957	g 8 1, 084	7, 712 a	8, 003 a	6, 710	348	889	822
France	1957	c 40 41 18, 824	10 67, 433 a	48 128, 850	42 52, 608	42 7, 221	48 6, 110	48 5, 065
Germany, Western	1957	g 22, 074	91, 773 a	209, 705	42 52, 608	42 7, 221	7, 400	8, 575
Greece	1957	f 2, 840	1, 709 a	3, 219 b	8, 000 b	160	625	280
Guatemala	1957		15 40 124 b	529 d	40 1, 032 d	40 20	149	109
Haiti	1956	g 8 1, 747	18 20	148			47	73
Honduras	1957	g 4, 047 a	77 b	305 a	44 471 a	44 15	12 67	73
Hungary	1957	h 4, 155	5, 449 a	20 10, 585 j	4, 842	41 784	665	497
Iceland	1957		442 b	509 d	1, 082 d	18	84	61
India	1957	f 32 101, 775 a	11, 972 a	53, 026 b	53 6, 897 b	53 54 1, 784	2, 154	1, 530
Indonesia	1957		990 a	11, 435 a	53 2, 888 a	53 325	797	970
Iran	1956			2, 473		81	335 c	111
Iraq	1957		15 56 481 a	2, 572 c	57 22, 400 c	57 00	343	300
Ireland, Republic of	1957	f 8 1, 272	15 1, 771 a	4, 422 a	58 3, 312 a	58 145	517	368
Israel	1957		15 1, 340 a	2, 105 g	7, 412 g	85	50 403	140
Italy	1957	f 20 20, 072	42, 718 a	59, 550 f	60 631, 875 f	60 3, 499	61 3, 626	61 2, 540
Japan	1957	b 40 63 39, 155	81, 303 a	107, 613 b	64 187, 112 b	64 4, 904	4, 284	2, 858
Korea, South	1957		15 1, 323 a	4, 133 k	55 5, 240 k	55 122	32 432	22
Lebanon	1957		250 b	774			252	42
Liberia	1956	b	31 b	35			27	45
Luxembourg	1957	j 135	1, 215	(10)	241 a	32	(10)	(10)
Mexico	1957	g 28 8, 346	8, 451 a	25, 342		156	1, 155	614
Netherlands	1957	j 8 3, 867	13, 397 a	29, 450 g	116, 000 b	15 16 1, 148	4, 105	3, 097
New Zealand	1957	f 741	15 5, 644 a	0, 745	57 5, 488	57 137	830	772
Nicaragua	1957	330	125 c	165 d	58 1, 575 d	58 21	81	64
Norway	1957	g 62 1, 388	10 25, 840 a	21, 616 a	37 7, 534 a	37 285	70 1, 274	70 822
Pakistan	1957	f 25 71 22, 393 a	15 774 a	4, 944 c	1, 867 c	35 201		337
Panama	1957	g 20 72 263	10 73 137 a	408			12 74 99	74 21
Paraguay	1957	g 22 38 425 d	55 d	65 b	2, 732 b	34, 449	12 27	33
Peru	1957		15 675 a	3, 274 b	75 373 b	75 60	399	320
Philippines	1957	i 7, 416 a	70 1, 388 a	4, 644 i	29, 463 i	90	12 625	431
Poland	1957	g 8 17 12, 404	21, 155 a	83, 917	32, 639	2, 214	1, 251	982
Portugal	1957	g 28 3, 288	2, 371 a	4, 065 a	78 3, 596 a	78 104	502	288
Romania	1957		5, 440 a	23 24, 734 j	70 3, 834 j	70 338 a	352 a	305
Spain	1957	g 10, 793	80 14, 523 a	28, 210			81 862	81 476
Sweden	1957	g 3, 105	28, 972 a	37, 015 a	44 10, 034 a	44 832	2, 424	2, 143
Switzerland	1957	g 2, 166	15, 894 a	17, 659			1, 964	1, 560
Syria (U.A.R.)	1957		262 a	994			171	152
Thailand	1957	j 8, 993	15 82 238 d	789			404	366
Turkey	1957	b 62 83 12, 038	2, 060 a	6, 278 a	54 4, 803 a	54 245	397	845
Union of South Africa	1957		18, 947 a	55 41, 181 c	56 14, 257 c	56 704	12 87 1, 542	87 1, 255
U. S. S. R.	1957		209, 480 a	55 539, 693			3, 938	4, 381

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1217. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS—CON.

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947; k, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Economic- ally active popula- tion ¹	Produc- tion of electric energy ²	Consump- tion of sources of energy (in terms of coal equiv- alent) ³	MANUFACTURING ⁴		Imports ⁷	Exports ¹
					Establish- ments ⁵	Persons employed, total ⁶		
United Kingdom.....	1957	1,000 f ⁰² 20, 337	1,000,000 kwh 15 105, 536	1,000 short tons a 284, 176	Number c ⁰⁰ 57, 210	a ⁰⁰ 7, 515	\$1,000,000 11, 038	\$1,000,000 9, 310
Uruguay.....	1957		15 1, 155	a 2, 433	f 24, 296	f 180	227	128
Venezuela.....	1957	d ²⁰ 01 1, 706	15 1, 908	a 14, 317			12 1, 668	e 2, 366
Yugoslavia.....	1957	g 7, 849	6, 252	a 11, 479	a ⁰² 1, 508	a ⁰² 694	661	305
World total.....	1957		⁰¹ 1,781,300	a 4,063,900			⁰⁵ 106, 400	⁰⁵ 98, 806

¹ Census data. Includes unemployed, except as noted.

² Comprises utilities (publicly and privately owned) generating primarily for public use, plus industrial establishments generating primarily for own use. Data relate to production at generating centers and therefore include station use and transmission losses.

³ Refers to gross inland consumption of commercial fuels and water power. Fuelwood and peat omitted.

⁴ Relates to production (incl. repair work) in factories, and excludes mining, building and construction, and public utilities (gas, electricity, and water supply).

⁵ Single plants or factories. ⁶ Comprises average number of wage and salaried employees engaged in production (excl. sales and distribution staff).

⁷ Expressed in U. S. dollars and refers to merchandise including silver (exc. current silver coin), excluding gold and issued paper currency. Imports are generally valued c. i. f.; exports, f. o. b. Generally, postal and governmental trade are included, war reparations and restitutions excluded. See source publication for "general trade" or "special trade" category distinctions. Roughly half the countries fall into each category, thus affecting comparability.

¹⁴ 14 years old and over. ¹⁵ Excludes members of Armed Forces outside cont. U. S. and civilian citizens absent from country for extended periods of time.

¹⁶ Net production (i. e., excludes station use).

¹⁷ Establishments employing 1 or more persons (in addition to working proprietors). ¹⁸ F. o. b.

¹⁹ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

²⁰ Includes foreign aid and special category military goods. ²¹ Public utility plants. ²² Excludes full-blooded aborigines and Armed Forces outside country.

²³ Establishments employing 4 or more persons or using mechanical power.

²⁴ Excludes working proprietors. ²⁵ Luxembourg included with Belgium. ²⁶ 10 years old and over.

²⁷ Excludes tribal Indians, Colonos, Communitarios, and unemployed.

²⁸ Excludes Indian jungle population and unemployed. ²⁹ Production. ³⁰ Factories employing 10 or more wage earners. ³¹ Excludes Yukon and Northwest territories. ³² Includes Newfoundland.

³³ Excludes part-time employees, unpaid family workers, and unemployed seeking work for first time.

³⁴ 12 years old and over.

³⁵ Excludes persons seeking work for first time.

³⁶ Establishments employing 5 or more persons, having a capital of 100,000 pesos or more or production exceeding 250,000 pesos.

³⁷ Includes quarrying, music, and entertainment.

³⁸ Includes foreign aid. ³⁹ Establishments employing 5 or more workers or having an annual production of at least 24,000 pesos.

⁴⁰ January-August. ⁴¹ Excludes valuation adjustments. ⁴² Based on sample of population in private households and armed forces.

⁴³ Establishments employing 6 or more wage earners; Denmark excludes home workers.

⁴⁴ 7 years old and over.

⁴⁵ All industries; manufacturing 97-98 percent.

⁴⁶ Excludes unemployed persons. ⁴⁷ 5 years old and over; excludes nomads. ⁴⁸ Establishments employing 10 or more workers. Egypt, June data.

Germany, Western, includes mining.

⁴⁹ Excludes sugar and textile industries.

⁵⁰ Establishments employing 5 or more persons. Sweden includes quarries.

⁵¹ Persons employed during one pay period, excl. unpaid workers. ⁵² Ethiopia and Eritrea.

⁵³ Based on a 5-percent sample of census returns.

⁵⁴ Includes Saar. ⁵⁵ 1 establishment representing 50-percent of total. ⁵⁶ Persons employed for November.

⁵⁷ Establishments employing 3 or more.

⁵⁸ Includes gas and steam production.

⁵⁹ Excludes Kashmir-Jammu and tribal areas of Assam. Self-supporting persons.

⁶⁰ Establishments employing 20 or more wage earners and using power. ⁶¹ Includes distribution staff.

⁶² Establishments employing 50 or more workers or having installed power of 5 or more horsepower.

⁶³ Consumption. ⁶⁴ Excludes oil industry.

⁶⁵ Establishments employing 3 or more wage earners; excludes outside piece-workers. ⁶⁶ Excludes imports of crude oil for refinery at Haifa.

⁶⁷ Data refer to one day. ⁶⁸ Includes Trieste.

⁶⁹ 15 years old and over. ⁷⁰ Based on 1-percent sample of census returns. ⁷¹ Privately owned establishments.

⁷² Includes public utilities.

⁷³ Man-years. ⁷⁴ Establishments employing 2 or more persons or using mechanical power.

⁷⁵ Establishments with value of products of at least 12,000 córdobas. ⁷⁶ Includes 800 unpaid workers.

⁷⁷ Includes Svalbard. ⁷⁸ Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Balistan, Junagadh, Manavadar, Northwest Frontier Province, and armed forces.

⁷⁹ Excludes tribal Indians and Canal Zone.

⁸⁰ Cities of Panama and Colón only. ⁸¹ Excludes Canal Zone and national exports to the Zone.

⁸² Establishments employing 8 or more persons.

⁸³ Incomplete data. ⁸⁴ Excludes 394,000 persons for whom tabulations were not made.

⁸⁵ Excludes home workers. ⁸⁶ Establishments employing 11 or more wage earners or having an installed capacity of more than 20 h. p.

⁸⁷ Includes Canary Island and dependencies in North Africa. ⁸⁸ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla.

⁸⁹ Bangkok and Thomburi. ⁹⁰ Based on a 10-percent sample of returns. ⁹¹ State and private sectors combined. Establishments employing 11 or more persons or using motors of more than 10 h. p.

⁹² Includes Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Swaziland, and South West Africa. ⁹³ Establishments employing 3 or more persons and using mechanical power.

⁹⁴ Excludes intertrade among component parts.

⁹⁵ Production, partially corrected for trade.

⁹⁶ Excludes Northern Ireland and Scotland.

⁹⁷ Establishments employing 11 or more persons.

⁹⁸ Excludes Indian jungle population.

⁹⁹ Excludes parcel post. ¹⁰⁰ Establishments employing 20 or more wage earners or having an installed capacity of 20 h. p. or more.

¹⁰¹ Excludes North Korea.

¹⁰² Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China Mainland, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, Poland, Romania, and U.S.S.R.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1218. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION						STEEL CONSUMPTION ¹	
		Coal ¹	Crude petroleum ²	Cement ³	Iron ore (iron content) ⁴	Sulfuric acid ⁵	Steel ⁶	Total	Per capita
		1,000 short tons	1,000 barrels	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	Pounds
United States.....	1950	557,019	1,973,576	42,686	⁸ 54,351	13,029	96,836	94,745	1,250
	1954	417,946	2,314,986	51,184	⁸ 44,040	⁹ 14,376	88,812	85,631	1,054
	1955	487,673	2,484,427	58,415	⁸ 59,122	⁹ 16,255	117,036	112,938	1,367
	1956	525,896	2,617,280	61,897	⁸ 56,406	⁹ 16,495	115,216	111,234	1,323
	1957	515,435	2,616,777	57,952	⁸ 61,090	⁹ 16,388	112,715	107,120	1,252
Argentina.....	1957	227	33,952	2,605		79	258	1,553	157
	1957	22,188		2,434	2,781	984	¹⁰ 8,107	3,445	714
Austria.....	1957	168	21,549	2,347	1,204	88	2,766	1,692	454
Belgium.....	1957	32,062		¹¹ 5,186	53	1,183	6,918	¹² 3,229	¹² 694
Bolivia.....	1957		3,573	36					
Brazil.....	1957	2,332	9,661	a 3,601	2,998	b ¹³ 133	¹⁴ 1,760	2,068	68
Bulgaria.....	1957	424	2,132	970	185	44	175	547	143
Burma.....	1957		3,013	41	4				
Canada.....	1957	10,940	181,561	6,056	¹⁵ 12,250	1,293	5,038	7,373	888
Ceylon.....	1957			54				47	10
Chile.....	1957	2,310	4,340	801	1,773	d ¹³ 14	¹⁰ 429	549	154
China (Taiwan).....	1957	3,214	19	666		50	97	116	24
Colombia.....	1957	a 2,004	¹⁶ 45,827	1,335			a 99	303	46
Cuba.....	1957		¹⁷ 289	463	9	b ¹³ 54		320	99
Czechoslovakia.....	1957	26,655	d 1,827	4,048	930	491	5,095	5,307	796
Denmark.....	1957			1,284		12	289	1,005	448
Dominican Republic.....	1957			309	135				
Ecuador.....	1957		3,189	171					
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1957		¹⁸ 16,328	1,616		a 88		240	20
El Salvador.....	1957			108					
Ethiopia.....	1957			25					
Finland.....	1957			1,042		180	¹⁸ 225	1,017	470
France.....	1957	¹⁹ 62,606	9,906	¹⁹ 14,008	20,690	¹⁹ 1,784	¹⁹ 15,540	²⁰ 14,958	²⁰ 606
Germany, Western.....	1957	²¹ 148,133	27,983	21,222	4,707	3,002	27,014	23,255	866
Greece.....	1957			1,378	182	117		299	73
Guatemala.....	1957			103					
Hungary.....	1957	2,510	5,177	1,090	101	144	1,516	1,669	340
India.....	1957	²² 48,724	h 1,893	6,273	3,437	220	1,920	3,980	20
Indonesia.....	1957	790	114,462	160		1		349	8
Iran.....	1957	364	²³ 263,039	¹¹ 153	8			322	33
Iraq.....	1957		164,585	666				187	57
Ireland, Republic of.....	1957	270		498		a 71		117	82
Israel.....	1957		403	791		106		290	302
Italy.....	1957	1,128	9,642	13,083	863	2,262	7,481	7,422	306
Japan.....	1957	57,601	2,245	16,729	1,343	4,334	13,856	13,919	306
Korea, South.....	1957	2,690		101	103	¹³ 1	19		
Lebanon.....	1957			618				149	209
Liberia.....	1957			209	1,474				
Luxembourg.....	1957			2,822	2,244		3,850	(¹⁹)	(¹²)
Mexico.....	1957	1,566	88,265		627	¹³ 272	¹⁰ 757	1,486	95
Netherlands.....	1957	²¹ 12,540	10,642	1,455		775	1,306	3,170	575
New Zealand.....	1957	931	6	595	1	331		403	362
Nicaragua.....	1957			47					
Norway.....	1957	²⁴ 430		1,090	1,085	a 91	380	1,000	573
Pakistan.....	1957	²⁵ 578	2,201	1,205			¹⁰ 13	338	8
Panama.....	1952			113					
Paraguay.....	1957			14					
Peru.....	1957	154	19,115	603	2,288	b 13		197	40
Philippines.....	1957	211		492	827	a ¹³ 25		437	38
Poland.....	1957	103,723	1,340	4,956	²⁶ 747	550	5,847	5,437	384
Portugal.....	1957	550		1,079	34	263		432	97
Romania.....	1957	a 198	83,717	2,669	220	a 104	952	a 1,590	a 181
Saudi Arabia.....	1957		362,123					86	24
Spain.....	1957	15,356	²⁷ 547	¹¹ 4,942	2,777	1,080	¹⁰ 1,483	1,779	121

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1218. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION						STEEL CONSUMPTION ⁷	
		Coal ¹	Crude petroleum ²	Cement ³	Iron ore (iron content) ⁴	Sulfuric acid ⁵	Steel ⁶	Total	Per capita
		1,000 short tons	1,000 barrels	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	Pounds
Sweden.....	1957	335	d 27 497	2,701	13,134	465	2,768	3,413	926
Switzerland.....	1957			2,768	64	138	259	1,499	586
Syria (U.A.R.).....	1957			347				101	51
Thailand.....	1957			444	7			170	16
Tunisia.....	1957			442	717			51	26
Turkey.....	1957	4,375	1,994	1,390	796	24	194	328	26
Union of South Africa.....	1957	38,326	a 27 333	2,783	1,451		18 1,915	2,440	346
U. S. S. R.....	1957	302,041	736,353	31,866	53,800	5,036	56,261	58,146	580
United Kingdom.....	1957	2 ^b 250,464	1,132	13,397	5,111	2,616	24,303	21,072	820
Uruguay.....	1957		f	291				155	117
Venezuela.....	1957	38	1,014,419	1,926	10,849			1,715	550
Viet-Nam.....	1957	2 ^b 13		280				2 ^b 89	3 ^b 5
Yugoslavia.....	1957	1,353	2,962	2,186	992	137	1,156	1,239	137
World total.....	1957	3 ¹ 1,768,700	3 ¹ 6,621,500	3 ¹ 263,500	222,900	45,100	2 ¹ 315,600		

¹ Excludes lignite and brown coal.

² Source presents data in metric tons. Conversion of data to barrels allows for differences in specific gravity of petroleum. Figures refer to crude petroleum including shale oil, but excluding natural gasoline.

³ Covers, as far as possible, all hydraulic cements used for construction (portland, metallurgic, aluminous, natural, etc.).

⁴ Data generally refer to iron content of marketable ores mined, including manganese iron ores but excluding pyrites. Data are sometimes only rough estimates obtained by applying a fixed percentage to figures for production of crude ores.

⁵ Data expressed in terms of pure (monohydrate) sulfuric acid and include sulfuric acid equivalent of oleum or "fuming" sulfuric acid. Excludes some small producers.

⁶ Total production of crude steel, both ingots and steel for castings. Excludes wrought (puddled) iron.

⁷ Data represent apparent consumption (i.e., production plus imports minus exports) and do not take into account changes in stocks.

⁸ Excludes manganese iron ores.

⁹ Includes government-owned but privately operated plants.

¹⁰ Ingots only.

¹¹ Excludes natural cement.

¹² Luxembourg included with Belgium.

¹³ Strength of acid not reported.

¹⁴ Excludes alloy steels.

¹⁵ Shipments. Includes Newfoundland.

¹⁶ Includes natural gasoline.

¹⁷ January-October.

¹⁸ Ingots and finished castings.

¹⁹ Excludes the Saar (coal, 18,139,000 tons; cement, 396,000 tons; steel, 3,821,000 tons).

²⁰ Includes Saar.

²¹ Low-grade coal has been included at its hard-coal equivalent.

²² Excludes issues to miners.

²³ Represents production of National Iranian Oil Co.

²⁴ Svalbard; Norwegian-operated mines only.

²⁵ Includes lignite.

²⁶ Includes content of iron pyrites.

²⁷ Entirely shale oil.

²⁸ Great Britain only; excludes coal produced at quarries but includes open-cast coal.

²⁹ South Viet-Nam only.

³⁰ Includes Cambodia and Laos.

³¹ Excludes China Mainland.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1219. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND COTTON, WOOL, AND RAYON YARN

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production ¹	Beer production ²	Cigarette production ³	Fish catches ⁴	Cotton spinning spindles ⁵	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton ⁶	Wool ⁷	Rayon and acetate ⁸
		1,000 sh. tons	1,000 gals.	Millions	1,000 sh. tons	1,000	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons
United States.....	1950	58,651	⁹ 2,782,788	¹⁰ 391,056	¹¹ 2,855	-----	-----	¹² 405	477
	1954	61,150	⁹ 2,869,132	¹⁰ 401,848	¹¹ 2,983	22,707	1,808	308	354
	1955	61,699	⁹ 2,783,274	¹⁰ 412,309	¹¹ 3,019	22,247	-----	349	432
	1956	61,833	⁹ 2,811,982	¹⁰ 424,246	¹¹ 3,262	21,897	-----	367	375
	1957	63,190	⁹ 2,780,100	¹⁰ 442,363	¹¹ 3,022	21,196	-----	328	357
Argentina.....	1957	5,292	94,259	20,510	90	960	106.6	-----	14.9
Australia.....	1957	6,026	265,076	13,908	61	607	20.9	24.1	0.7
Austria.....	1957	¹³ 3,123	130,557	8,248	-----	607	28.4	13.4	4.2
Belgium.....	1957	4,106	a 258,075	11,188	69	1,601	122.8	51.9	14.0
Bolivia.....	1957	-----	b 5,812	a 412	-----	-----	0.26	-----	-----
Brazil.....	1957	4,858	b 188,385	b 44,309	c 190	3,453	-----	-----	¹⁴ 29.0
Bulgaria.....	1957	a 879	a 15,428	¹⁵ 12,470	-----	270	a 34.5	a 12.27	-----
Burma.....	1957	-----	-----	780	-----	1.86	-----	-----	-----
Canada.....	1957	¹⁶ 8,652	287,796	30,426	¹⁷ 776	946	74.1	a 20.8	23.1
Ceylon.....	1957	123	940	1,619	42	-----	0.97	-----	-----
Chile.....	1957	b 909	37,408	6,713	234	208	c 12.05	-----	1.7
China (Taiwan).....	1957	-----	2,412	10,442	220	248	30.8	0.57	-----
Colombia.....	1957	a 2,298	b 119,137	b 12,718	-----	445	b 1.55	-----	4.6
Costa Rica.....	1957	84	a 1,585	a 1,096	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cuba.....	1957	851	34,132	¹⁸ 10,370	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.5
Czechoslovakia.....	1957	a 4,092	320,483	18,322	-----	1,893	96.5	a 36.4	9.0
Denmark.....	1957	5,891	85,911	4,770	¹⁹ 588	109	9.17	a 7.78	-----
Dominican Republic.....	1957	e 67	2,774	908	-----	87	c 0.42	-----	-----
Ecuador.....	1957	397	13,209	689	-----	822	88.7	3.73	a 5.59
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1957	a 1,193	2,563	-----	a 77	-----	-----	-----	-----
El Salvador.....	1957	c ²⁰ 213	5,284	872	-----	57	0.88	-----	-----
Ethiopia.....	1957	-----	140	235	-----	3.90	-----	-----	-----
Finland.....	1957	3,477	a 23,829	²¹ 5,547	71	312	18.6	9.08	1.18
France.....	1957	²² 20,738	400,309	43,403	²³ 567	6,257	²⁴ 345	170	63.8
Germany, Western.....	1957	²⁵ 19,406	1,031,060	²¹ 52,221	²² 831	5,855	461	130.7	79.3
Greece.....	1957	a ¹³ 984	b 7,133	b 9,010	83	403	a 26.1	5.28	1.7
Guatemala.....	1957	103	4,095	1,707	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Haiti.....	1956	-----	397	397	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Honduras.....	1956	b 116	4,253	978	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	1957	1,963	72,253	15,652	-----	514	49.7	13.3	0.7
Iceland.....	1957	106	-----	-----	554	-----	-----	-----	-----
India.....	1957	a 19,683	i 1,030	28,892	1,350	12,376	890	13.90	12.33
Indonesia.....	1957	-----	816	18,089	a 702	116	a 6.65	-----	-----
Iran.....	1957	-----	-----	a ²¹ 6,616	-----	168	-----	-----	-----
Iraq.....	1956	g 978	5,759	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ireland, Republic of.....	1957	3,179	²⁵ 88,632	5,702	²² 40	-----	-----	6.10	-----
Israel.....	1957	256	3,646	2,220	13	94	7.65	2.29	-----
Italy.....	1957	²⁶ 7,823	48,424	²¹ 44,181	²⁷ 238	5,574	191	-----	²⁸ 75.2
Japan.....	1957	1,501	147,649	102,521	5,951	9,018	²⁹ 570	127.9	134.0
Jordan.....	1957	c 33	-----	²⁸ 765	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Korea, South.....	1957	-----	2,800	13,136	444	a 434	45.4	0.41	-----
Lebanon.....	1957	-----	872	1,090	-----	81	4.9	-----	-----
Luxembourg.....	1957	211	10,752	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mexico.....	1957	c 2,335	198,794	31,667	d ³⁰ 74	1,169	55.6	0.20	12.7
Netherlands.....	1957	6,016	72,675	²¹ 12,152	²² 332	1,059	79.8	31.4	35.1
New Zealand.....	1957	5,600	56,455	a 1,929	b 43	-----	-----	a 3.13	-----
Nicaragua.....	1957	e 186	1,057	767	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Norway.....	1957	1,852	a 21,557	a ²¹ 1,361	1,917	73	a 5.63	8.84	1.0
Pakistan.....	1957	7,066	404	6,481	312	1,731	158.5	-----	-----
Panama.....	1957	d 36	4,808	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Paraguay.....	1957	c 139	1,382	557	-----	22	b 0.80	-----	-----
Peru.....	1957	d 449	a ³¹ 26,127	b 2,608	490	207	-----	-----	1.4
Philippines.....	1957	-----	15,164	a 15,662	440	-----	0.95	-----	-----
Poland.....	1957	12,181	150,370	²¹ 42,779	144	1,340	²³ 136.0	60.3	18.7
Portugal.....	1957	304	6,657	²¹ 4,412	²² 512	908	38.9	a 58.0	1.82

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1219. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND COTTON, WOOL, AND RAYON YARN—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production ¹	Beer production ²	Cigarette production ³	Fish catches ⁴	Cotton spinning spindles ⁵	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton ⁶	Wool ⁷	Rayon and acetate ⁸
		1,000 sh. tons	1,000 gals.	Millions	1,000 sh. tons	1,000	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons
Romania.....	1957	2,380	41,133	¹⁵ 22,500		330	48.3	19.20	1.7
Spain.....	1957	2,813	62,637	19,600	²³ 33 846	2,469	³⁴ 67.4	14.8	17.0
Sweden.....	1957	4,447	55,187	5,002	a 218	471	31.0	17.4	8.66
Switzerland.....	1957	3,201	³⁵ 78,355	8,996		1,199			14.7
Syria (U.A.R.).....	1957	552	232	1,840		55	a 8.76		
Thailand.....	1957			²¹ 8,169	258	48	³⁶ 0.45		
Tunisia.....	1957	c ³⁷ 107	2,985	²¹ 2,125	d 13				
Turkey.....	1957	3,176	8,295	³⁸ 26,560	129	686	³⁹ 29.9	³⁹ 4.27	0.6
Union of South Africa.....	1957	2,356	³⁹ 25,070	10,107	⁴⁰ 378	193	c 8.45	a 12.45	
U.S.S.R.....	1957	a 477,370	215,000	2,794	²² 1,119	⁴² 22,487	a 1,077	a 194	⁴¹ 164
United Kingdom.....	1957	13,223	1,070,053	c 112,378			⁴³ 364	⁴³ 260	⁴¹ 117
Uruguay.....	1957	a 694	14,820		8	89			0.8
Venezuela.....	1957	e 417	40,657	²¹ 3,540	92	92	0.89		2.0
Viet-Nam (South).....	1957		14,239						
Yugoslavia.....	1957	2,638	27,554	17,500	34	390	48.7	14.4	
World total.....	1957	4 292,300	9,452,300	⁴⁵ 1,630,000	33,030	⁴⁴ 119,100			1,140

¹ In general, refers to production of milk (cow, sheep, goat, etc.) for consumption fresh or for conversion into butter, cheese, condensed milk, etc.

² In general, covers malt liquors (beer, ale, stout, porter, etc.) of varying alcoholic strength.

³ Includes cigarillos, except as noted.

⁴ Covers both sea and inland fisheries, in terms of live weight. Includes shellfish; excludes whales, dolphins, etc. Except as noted, includes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports, and excludes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

⁵ In place as of July 31. Includes approximately 7 million spindles spinning rayon staple, mostly in the United Kingdom, the United States, India, and Italy. Figures for a few countries, particularly the United Kingdom, include both mule and ring spindles, mule spindles in general having a quantitative output of about 60 percent that of ring spindles.

⁶ Excludes tire cord yarn, except as noted.

⁷ Represents weight of carded and combed (worsted) yarn.

⁸ Refers to rayon and acetate filament yarn plus monofilaments.

⁹ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

¹⁰ Includes cigars weighing less than 3 pounds per thousand.

¹¹ Includes Alaska.

¹² Excludes worsted yarn spun on other systems.

¹³ Includes milk sucked by young animals.

¹⁴ São Paulo only. ¹⁵ Includes cigars. ¹⁶ Includes Newfoundland.

¹⁷ Nine provinces. ¹⁸ Home consumption plus exports. ¹⁹ Excludes Greenland.

²⁰ For fresh consumption only.

²¹ Excludes cigarillos.

²² Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and by foreign craft in domestic ports. Ireland and Netherlands include landings of foreign craft in domestic ports.

²³ Includes tire cord yarn.

²⁴ Includes milk sucked by young cows.

²⁵ Data based on standard barrels of 1.055 specific gravity; actual production greater.

²⁶ Excludes milk fed to cows. ²⁷ Includes Trieste.

²⁸ Excludes any yarn with wool content of 10 percent or more.

²⁹ Sales by factories.

³⁰ Excludes quantities caught by foreign craft under Mexican permits.

³¹ Consumption of domestic beer.

³² Includes Azores and Madeira.

³³ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla.

³⁴ Excludes yarn made from waste.

³⁵ Sales by breweries.

³⁶ Government production only.

³⁷ Commercial production.

³⁸ For domestic sales only.

³⁹ Excludes native beer.

⁴⁰ Excludes Walvis Bay area.

⁴¹ Includes other synthetic yarns. U.S.S.R. includes staple.

⁴² 12,177,000 mule spindles and 10,310,000 ring spindles. See footnote 5.

⁴³ Weight of wool fibre consumed by spinners of woollen yarn.

⁴⁴ Excludes U.S.S.R.

⁴⁵ Excludes China Mainland and North Korea.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1220. GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS: 1938 TO 1957

[In millions of U.S. dollars. Data refer to gross holdings of gold and short-term foreign assets of central banks, treasuries, exchange stabilization funds and other official institutions as of end of year, except as noted]

COUNTRY	GOLD HOLDINGS ¹				FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS ²			
	1938	1950	1955	1957	1938	1950	1955	1957
United States.....	14,592	22,820	21,752	22,857				
Australia ³	6	88	144	126	275	1,403	691	1,195
Austria.....		⁴ 50	71	103		⁴ 41	290	407
Belgium.....	780	587	920	915		146	198	216
Bolivia.....	3.4	22.8	.1	.8	1.3	0.0	6.4	⁴ 4.3
Brazil.....	32	318	323	324	26	348	168	150
Burma ⁵		118.7	92.2	92.8				
Canada.....	⁷ 186	⁷ 680	⁷ 1,134	⁷ 1,100	34	1,190	776	736
Chile.....	30.1	40.8	44.4	40.2	⁸ 14.0	⁸ 14.4	⁸ 38.5	⁸ 5.3
Colombia.....	24	74	86	62	3	27	50	83
Costa Rica.....	.20	2.06	2.05	2.10	1.06	1.67	17.49	9.65
Cuba.....	⁹ 1	¹⁰ 271	¹⁰ 136	¹⁰ 138	1	147	357	305
Denmark.....	53.4	31.5	31.0	31.0	23.3	65.5	102.0	140.9
Dominican Republic.....		4.0	12.1	11.4		15.3	24.2	84.1
Ecuador.....	3.4	13.8	22.0	21.6	.4	18.6	10.8	17.4
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	55	98	174	188	120	881	467	277
El Salvador.....	6.6	23.0	23.4	31.4	1.3	17.9	10.3	8.4
Finland.....	26.5	12.0	35.3	35.3	¹¹ 48.5	72.1	183.6	135.3
France ⁴	2,791	⁴ 1,334	⁴ 2,076	⁴ 775				
Germany, Western.....			920	2,542		274	2,156	3,102
Greece.....	26.8	1.5	10.9	13.3		185.7	199.1	183.1
Guatemala.....	6.7	27.2	27.2	27.3		10.1	27.1	46.6
Honduras.....	.11	.11	.11	.11	.72	10.47	19.28	15.97
Iceland.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.2	7.2	12.6	14.7
India.....	274	247	247	247	211	1,752	1,544	625
Indonesia.....	65	209	81	39	7	147	226	185
Iran.....	¹² 26	¹² 139	138	138	¹² 12	¹² 113	67	107
Iraq.....			8	20	21.9	117	286	242
Ireland, Republic of.....	10	17	18	18	49	228	225	234
Italy.....	193	256	352	452	⁴ 8	622	885	1,080
Japan.....	230	¹³ 7	¹³ 23	¹³ 23	59	¹³ 557	1,316	998
Lebanon.....		20.0	73.7	91.2		¹³ 18.5	12.8	7.7
Mexico.....	28	208	142	180	13	84	276	272
Netherlands.....	908	311	865	744	5	265	412	312
New Zealand.....	23	29	53	33	21	143	143	104
Nicaragua.....	¹³ 38	2.77	2.79	1.81		.29	11.10	9.97
Norway.....	¹⁴ 83.8	¹⁴ 50.1	¹⁴ 45.3	¹⁴ 44.9	50.5	72.3	120.1	189.3
Pakistan.....		27	48	48		479	¹⁵ 323	¹⁴ 242
Paraguay ¹⁵		19	19	14		12.32	3.66	5.93
Peru.....	18.9	31.0	34.9	27.8	1.2	22.6	17.0	5.7
Philippines.....		3	16	6		282	140	65
Portugal.....	86	192	428	461		279	244	226
Spain.....	¹⁷ 525	61	57	57				
Sweden.....	321	90	270	219	199	190	¹¹ 194	¹¹ 237
Switzerland.....	701	1,470	¹⁸ 1,597	¹⁸ 1,718	66	109	249	200
Thailand.....		118	112	112	55	170	186	217
Turkey.....	29	150	144	144	5	65	67	172
Union of South Africa.....	220	197	212	217	39	279	154	72
United Kingdom.....	¹⁹ 2,877	²⁰ 3,300	²⁰ 2,120	²⁰ 2,273				
Uruguay ²¹	72	236	216	180	¹¹ -5	¹¹ 76	¹¹ -39	¹¹ -32
Venezuela.....		373	403	719		1	122	726
Yugoslavia.....		9	16	14		9	13	26

¹ Excludes gold used in payment of a country's subscriptions to International Monetary Fund or International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Reported in United States dollars at \$35 per fine troy ounce.

² Foreign exchange holdings ordinarily include foreign currencies, bank deposits abroad, payment and clearing agreement balances, and short-term foreign bills and securities (generally those with an original maturity of 1 year or less) and, in those instances where information is available, foreign investments held by official institutions. Excludes subscriptions to International Monetary Fund, drawing rights in EPU, undrawn portions of foreign loans, and similar rights to incur foreign debts. Holdings have been converted into United States dollar equivalents at par value or, in absence of a par value, at official exchange rate.

³ Total official and bank holdings. Foreign exchange holdings reported on a net basis.

⁴ Estimated. ⁵ For 1956. ⁶ Foreign exchange holdings included with gold holdings. France includes only official holdings. ⁷ Excludes small mint holdings.

⁸ Excludes small amounts held by the Amortization Fund. ⁹ Treasury holdings.

¹⁰ Holdings of the National Bank. ¹¹ Net holdings.

¹² Figures relate to March 20 of the following year. ¹³ Government holdings only.

¹⁴ Bank of Norway only; excludes government holdings.

¹⁵ Issue Department holdings only. ¹⁶ 1938-50, Monetary Department of Bank of Paraguay.

¹⁷ April 30.

¹⁸ Includes Treasury holdings.

¹⁹ Bank of England and Exchange Equalization Account holdings.

²⁰ United States and Canadian dollar holdings of Exchange Equalization Account.

²¹ Beginning 1955, revised foreign exchange system.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1221. FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES: 1957

[National currency units per U. S. dollar. Data represent (a) par value rates for countries with single or fixed rates of exchange (minor fluctuations only), and (b) significant rates used in buying or selling of foreign exchange for countries with fluctuating or multiple rates. Fixed rates represent those in effect for the major portion of the year; fluctuating rates represent those at the end of the year. Free rates are simple arithmetic averages of monthly quotations. Currency conversion factors (expressed in U. S. cents per unit of national currency and printed in italics) shown for multiple-rate countries are those used for converting data for imports and exports in national currency into U. S. dollars. Currency conversion factors are not shown for single-rate countries, since they are reciprocals of the rates shown]

COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate	COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate
NONFLUCTUATING					
Australia.....	Pound	0.4464	Costa Rica: ²		
Austria.....	Schilling	28.00	Principal: Export.....	Colón.....	5.60
Belgium.....	Franc	50.00	Import.....	do.....	5.07
Burma.....	Kyat.....	4.762	Controlled: Free.....	do.....	6.65
Ceylon.....	Rupee.....	4.762	Ecuador:		
Cuba.....	Peso.....	1.000	Buying: Official.....	Sucre.....	15.00
Denmark.....	Krone.....	6.907	Selling: Principal.....	do.....	15.15
Dominican Republic.....	Peso.....	1.000	Free.....	do.....	16.58
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	L.E.....	0.3482	Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	0.67
El Salvador.....	Colón.....	2.600	Iceland:		
Finland.....	Markka.....	320.0	Export: Official.....	Króna.....	16.26
France.....	Franc.....	425.0	Import: Principal.....	do.....	16.32-18.93
Germany, Western.....	D. Mark.....	4.200	Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	6.140
Greece.....	Drachma.....	30.00	Indonesia:		
Guatemala.....	Quetzal.....	1.000	Principal: Export.....	Rupiah.....	22.7
Honduras.....	Lempira.....	2.000	Import.....	do.....	28.4-42.6
India.....	Rupee.....	4.762	Other imports.....	do.....	56.8-78.1
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	8.77 ²
			Iran:		
			Principal: Buying.....	Rial.....	75.00
			Selling.....	do.....	76.60
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	3.101
			Israel:		
			Principal.....	L.I.....	1.80
			Other.....	do.....	1.60
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	55.66
			Lebanon:		
			Official.....	L.L.....	2.19
			Free.....	do.....	3.16
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	
			Exports.....	do.....	31.41
			Imports.....	do.....	45.63
			Nicaragua: ³		
			Principal: Buying.....	Córdoba.....	6.60
			Selling.....	do.....	7.05
			Free.....	do.....	7.30
			Paraguay:		
			Export.....	Guarani.....	94.00
			Import and free.....	do.....	111.30
			Peru:		
			Dollar rate.....	Sol.....	19.00-19.17
			Sterling rate ⁴	do.....	19.11-19.24
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	
			Exports.....	do.....	5.265
			Imports.....	do.....	5.234
			Spain:		
			Export: Principal.....	Peseta.....	42.00
			Other.....	do.....	31.00-45.00
			Import.....	do.....	42.27
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	32.67
			Switzerland:		
			Bank rate.....	Franc.....	4.285
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	23.87
			Syria (U.A.R.):		
			Selling.....	L.S.....	3.58
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	27.07
			Thailand:		
			Buying.....	Baht.....	20.71
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	
			Exports.....	do.....	4.835
			Imports.....	do.....	4.830
			Uruguay: ² Export rate.....	Peso.....	1.50-4.10
			Import rate.....	do.....	2.10-8.11
			Free.....	do.....	4.66
			Venezuela:		
			Export rate.....	Bolívar.....	3.09-4.25
			Import rate.....	do.....	3.85
			Currency conversion factor.....	do.....	20.55
MULTIPLE OR FLUCTUATING					
Argentina: ²					
Official.....	Peso.....	18.00			
Free.....	do.....	37.00			
Bolivia: ² Selling.....	Boliviano.....	3.565			
Brazil: ²					
Official: Export: Coffee.....	Cruzeiro.....	37.06			
Other.....	do.....	43.00-67.00			
Free.....	do.....	90.50			
Canada:					
Selling rate.....	Dollar.....	0.085			
Currency conversion factor:					
Exports.....	do.....	104.20			
Imports.....	do.....	104.33			
Chile:					
Free (trade):					
Buying and selling.....	Peso.....	690.0			
Free (tourist and capital):	do.....	773.0			
Currency conversion factor (gold peso):	do.....	20.60			
Columbia:					
Buying: Export: Coffee.....	do.....	4.28			
Other.....	do.....	5.31			
Selling: Official.....	do.....	5.97			
Free.....	do.....	6.22			
Currency conversion factor:					
Exports.....	do.....	20.87			
Imports.....	do.....	24.52			

¹ Also applies to Bahama Islands, Bermuda, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, and Malta.

² No currency conversion factor shown, trade data available in U. S. dollars.

³ Currency conversion factor: 1 Gold córdoba=1 U. S. dollar.

⁴ Soles per sterling equivalent of the U. S. dollar. ⁵ Gold peseta.

No. 1222. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES

[See text, p. 928, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950]

COUNTRY	Year	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC ¹		Civil aviation: Miles flown ²	Motor vehicles in use ³
		Merchant shipping fleets ¹	Vessels entered ²	Freight loaded ³	Freight unloaded ⁴	Passenger miles	Short ton miles		
		1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
United States.....	1950	7 27,513	8 66,792	8 67,043	8 101,451	31,790	591,550	471,617	11 49,162
	1955	7 26,423	8 64,182	8 117,736	8 152,952	28,548	626,893	12 779,898	11 62,694
	1957	7 25,911	8 110,947	8 170,800	8 185,226	26,911	621,175	12 976,146	11 67,135
Argentina.....	1957	1,039	13 11,260	14 15,840	14 15,147	9,870	0,804	14,003	608
Australia.....	1957	599	10, 112	16 10,811	16 16,162	20 3,667	20 5,254	55,145	11 18,272
Austria.....	1957					5,316	21 4,473	21,865	22 689
Belgium.....	1957	579	32,485	17,036	27,902	1,682	203	2,278	11 36
Bolivia.....	1957					7,890	20 7,106	27 81,099	785
Brazil.....	1957	891	13 37,944	24 25,502	24 26,143	206	20 3,375		
Bulgaria.....	1957	a	1,360	779	a	588	20 425	1,678	35
Burma.....	1957		1,305	2,654	1,450	30 2,025	30 71,047	50,222	11 30 41 4,390
Canada.....	1957	28 1,521	29 34,481	29 40,096	30 38,818	940	203	1,277	88
Ceylon.....	1957		6,280	1,095	32 3,548				
Chile.....	1957	246	13 3,731	14 5,988	14 2,470	33 1,011	33 34 1,523	27 9,438	108
China.....	1957	542	13 35 4,344	35 1,463	35 2,556	26 38 1,311	26 38 1,311	35 1,430	35 14
Colombia.....	1957		13 7,829	5,205	1,505	372	36 402	27 23,830	b 17 151
Costa Rica.....	1957	519	13 1,852	23 283	23 406	a	40 b	43	21
Cuba.....	1957	c	23 10,448	b	5,884	a	38 173	39 600	6,818
Czechoslovakia.....	1957					11,836	27,083	4,758	g 230
Denmark.....	1957	1,857	39 12,508	39 3,631	39 14,826	a	1,940	922	40 9,323
Dominican Rep.....	1957		13 2,774	24 25 1,615	24 25 678				37 15
Ecuador.....	1957			24 25 1,099	24 25 231	70	a	68	a 22
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1957	127		2,379	4,711	41 2,538	41 1,136	2,032	b 37 95
El Salvador.....	1957		23 1,811	126	402				a 11 18
Ethiopia.....	1957					43 28	43 95	2,877	43 23
Finland.....	1957	765	4,483	8,198	7,787	1,397	3,009	6,188	133
France.....	1957	4,010	54,059	16,439	58,327	20,275	36,788	27 63,636	37 44 5,343
Germany, West.....	1957	49 3,606	36,393	15,595	48,884	20 46 25,222	20 35,509	9,923	47 48 3,306
Greece.....	1957	1,472	13 46,218	2,161	4,904	641	26 50 250	3,119	a 53
Guatemala.....	1957		13 2,579	a	378	a	177		a 29
Haiti.....	1957		13 2,082	582	251				a 8
Honduras.....	1957	368				26 6,354	26 6,499		g 32
Hungary.....	1957							27 3,705	18
Iceland.....	1957	89							
India.....	1957	626	11,402	a 9,930	a 16,155	a 42,194	a 26 45,052	23,495	a 385
Indonesia.....	1957	106	14 15 10,835	14 15 6,956	2,945		716	8,991	a 11 39 136
Iran.....	1957	b 13 63 17,941	33 22,205	43 1,107	534	1,025	1,064	b	37 53
Iraq.....	1957	b 14 1,640	54 392	64 736	b	56 673	1,480		40
Ireland, Rep. of.....	1957	105	7,754			48 277	3,858	37 44 186	
Israel.....	1957	174	13 2,326	928	56 1,722	208	155	2,966	a 39
Italy.....	1957	37 4,552	a 34,197	10,800	52,398	41 15,432	36 41 9,586	13,940	10 22 1,643
Japan.....	1957	37 4,415	13 35,167	59 9,309	59 64,731	61 62,910	61 32,636	10,954	638
Korea, South.....	1957		13 3,207	406	60 1,379	2,134	1,619		11 44 27
Lebanon.....	1957		13 62 3,640	61 62 543	61 62 1,681	3	29	5,665	37
Liberia.....	1957	7,466	b	2,029	b	220			g 1
Luxembourg.....	1957					160	33 430		35
Mexico.....	1957	159	2,172	4,330	2,231	a 2,401	a 26 30 8,211	43,073	a 11 582
Netherlands.....	1957	4,235	53,623	64 23,783	64 79,353	4,730	21 2,327	40,255	11 44 607
New Zealand.....	1957	262	3,504	1,874	5,900		17 1,288	9,570	37 560
Nicaragua.....	1957	a	13 730	14 201	a 14 179	65	20	761	37 14
Norway.....	1957	8,488	7,084			63 972	1,016	40 11,548	248
Pakistan.....	1957	144	5,571	1,321	5,083	a 6,417	a 26 4,349	4,390	11 53
Panama.....	1957	4,120							37 66 22
Paraguay.....	1957					24	17		a 11 8
Peru.....	1957	102	13 62 17,938	15 24 61 6,775	15 24 1,539	100	20 350	27 4,204	119
Philippines.....	1957	115	7,694	6,536	3,931	a	35 67 130	6,328	a 11 134
Poland.....	1957	324	13 4,162	9 15,126		23,775	26 37,847	4,176	18 161
Portugal.....	1957	547	13 8,451	14 25 2,612	14 25 4,770	1,143	545	4,749	a 19 37 69 149
Spain.....	1957	1,505	a 69 16,189	a 69 8,688	a 69 9,143	65 70 5,348	70 71 5,860	13,245	12 263
Sweden.....	1957	3,048	12,858	19,190	22,575	3,506	7,134	40 16,416	11 18 074
Switzerland.....	1957	102				a 4,540	a 16 26 2,423	17,893	11 412
Syria (U.A.R.).....	1957		13 23 62 4,676	62 73 9,183	62 73 405	28	107		26
Thailand.....	1957		14 2,309	74 2,458	74 1,825	1,125	60 635	2,717	37 64
Turkey.....	1957	594	13 5,542	76 2,230	76 3,441	3,194	3,862	4,367	a 75
Union of S. Africa.....	1957	177	76 17,990	76 5,207	76 9,802		77 17,789	8,250	18 37 887
U. S. S. R.....	1957	2,709				78 95,318	78 830,699		
United Kingdom.....	1957	79 10,857	78,417	80 37,039	80 114,754	81 22,591	81 23,353	83,244	97 53 5,501

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1222. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1955; b, 1956; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950]

COUNTRY	Year	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC ⁴		Civil aviation: Miles flown ⁵	Motor vehicles in use ⁶
		Mer- chant shipping fleets ¹	Vessels entered ²	Freight loaded ³	Freight un- loaded ³	Pas- senger- miles	Short ton miles		
		1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Uruguay.....	1957	70							86
Venezuela.....	1957	225 ^c	13,493	14 166,107	14 4,109			14,185 ^a	249
Viet-Nam.....	1957		13 62 2,404	53 616	83 1,518	84 273	26 67 84 56		11 84 43
Yugoslavia.....	1957	374	13 2,730	83 1,882	86 4,074	4,918	26 8,893	1,916	51
World total.....	1957	110,246		1 1,058,000	7 1,058,000		1,922,600	82 1,752,300	87 103,970

¹ Figures relate to merchant fleets on June 30. They are given in gross registered tons (see text, p. 585). Only vessels of 100 gross tons and over are included. Excludes vessels without mechanical means of propulsion, but includes sailing vessels with auxiliary power. Excludes the following classes of ships, not entered in Lloyd's Register: Ships trading on Caspian Sea; wooden or composite ships trading on Great Lakes of North America.

² In general, represents sum of net registered tonnage (see text, p. 585) of seagoing foreign and domestic merchant vessels (power and sailing) entered with cargo from a foreign port and refer to only one entrance for each foreign voyage. Excludes, if possible, "in ballast," i. e. entering without unloading goods.

³ Represents weight of all goods (including their packing) in external trade loaded to and unloaded from seagoing vessels of all flags at ports of country in question. Excludes bunkers, ships' stores, ballast, and transshipment (goods transhipped from an importing vessel to an exporting vessel). Includes goods unloaded into or loaded from bonded warehouse.

⁴ Relates to domestic and international traffic on all railway lines within each country shown except railways entirely within an urban unit, and plantation, industrial, mining, funicular and cable railways. Passenger miles include all passengers except military, government, and railway personnel when carried without revenue; ton miles relate to freight net ton miles and include all goods whether carried by fast or ordinary trains except service traffic, mail, baggage and nonrevenue government stores.

⁵ Covers both domestic and international scheduled services operated by companies registered in each country. Includes supplementary services occasioned by overflow traffic on regularly scheduled trips and preparatory flights for new scheduled services.

⁶ For years in which a census of registration took place, census or registration figure is shown; for other years officially estimated number of vehicles in use is shown. Includes passenger cars and commercial vehicles. Excludes 2- or 3-wheeled cycles and motorcycles, trams, trolley buses, ambulances, hearses, military vehicles, police and special purpose or government security vehicles, trailers, and farm tractors.

⁷ Includes Great Lakes.

⁸ U.S. customs area. Includes Great Lakes international traffic; includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

⁹ Includes transshipments. ¹⁰ Excludes import shipments on Army and Navy transports.

¹¹ Includes police and government security organization vehicles. ¹² Includes Alaskan airlines.

¹³ Includes vessels in ballast. ¹⁴ Excludes transit traffic and packing. ¹⁵ Excludes reexports.

¹⁶ Includes mail and passengers' baggage.

¹⁷ Government railways. ¹⁸ Includes ambulances and hearses. Poland includes special purpose vehicles.

¹⁹ Excludes tractor and semi-trailer combinations.

²⁰ Federal railways. ²¹ Full carloads only. Belgium excludes military traffic. ²² Excludes vehicles exempt from taxation. ²³ All entrances counted.

²⁴ Excludes transit traffic, packing, and certain government goods.

²⁵ Includes goods imported and exported other than by sea. ²⁶ Includes service traffic. ²⁷ Includes

nonrevenue and nonscheduled flights. ²⁸ Includes vessels trading on Great Lakes (941,127 gross tons).

²⁹ Includes Great Lakes and St. Lawrence international traffic. ³⁰ Includes Newfoundland.

³¹ Includes military vehicles, trolley buses (2 provinces only), ambulances, hearses, and special purpose vehicles. ³² Excludes coal and fuel oil imported for bunker supplies.

³³ Principal railways. ³⁴ Gross ton miles.

³⁵ Taiwan only. ³⁶ Excludes livestock.

³⁷ Excludes government vehicles. ³⁸ Class I railways. ³⁹ Excludes international ferry traffic.

⁴⁰ Includes apportionment of international operations of Scandinavian Airways System.

⁴¹ State railways. ⁴² Traffic Djibouti-Addis Ababa

⁴³ Includes data for Eritrea. ⁴⁴ Excludes diplomatic vehicles. ⁴⁵ All Germany.

⁴⁶ Excludes occupation traffic. ⁴⁷ Includes vehicles temporarily not in circulation.

⁴⁸ Includes trolley buses. ⁴⁹ Port of Piraeus only.

⁵⁰ Includes government traffic. Greece includes military.

⁵¹ Includes bunkers and/or ships' stores.

⁵² Includes military vehicles, ambulances, hearses, and 3-wheeled vehicles. ⁵³ Includes Caspian Sea traffic.

⁵⁴ Excludes tankers and petroleum. ⁵⁵ Two principal railways; including some traffic in Northern Ireland.

⁵⁶ Excludes petroleum. ⁵⁷ Includes Trieste.

⁵⁸ Excludes wooden or composite ships with auxiliary power under 300 tons. ⁵⁹ Excludes military and charity goods and transit traffic. Includes imports and exports by air, parcel post, and trade in ships delivered as goods without being loaded on other ships.

⁶⁰ Excludes civilian aid goods (2,416,000 tons).

⁶¹ Port of Beirut only. Excludes livestock and petroleum loaded in Sidon and Tripoli (20.8 million tons).

⁶² Includes coastwise shipping.

⁶³ Excludes livestock and express parcels.

⁶⁴ Includes floating appliances when delivered without being loaded on ships.

⁶⁵ Excludes suburban railways. ⁶⁶ Excludes vehicles of residents of the Canal Zone.

⁶⁷ Excludes fast freight. ⁶⁸ Excludes Azores and Madeira Island. ⁶⁹ Includes Balearic Islands.

⁷⁰ National railways. ⁷¹ Includes weight of mail and mail cars. ⁷² Includes Balearic Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. ⁷³ Includes petroleum loaded at Banias (9 million tons). ⁷⁴ Bangkok.

⁷⁵ Excludes timber and livestock. ⁷⁶ Includes data for South-West Africa. ⁷⁷ Includes South-West Africa and Vryburg-Bulawayo line of Rhodesia Railways.

⁷⁸ May include service traffic. ⁷⁹ Excludes 437,000 tons registered in British Colonies and dependencies, excluding Hong Kong.

⁸⁰ Excludes packing. Includes non-sea exports and imports between Ireland (Rep.) and Northern Ireland. ⁸¹ British Railways.

⁸² Excludes Northern Ireland. Includes watering and cleansing vehicles and tower wagons.

⁸³ Saigon only. ⁸⁴ South. ⁸⁵ Excludes transit.

⁸⁶ Excludes China Mainland and U.S.S.R.

⁸⁷ Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China Mainland, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, Romania, U.S.S.R., and North Viet-Nam.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1223. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS,
RADIO, AND TELEVISION

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947; k, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Tele- phones in use ¹	Tele- grams sent, domestic ²	Letters sent, domestic ³	DAILY NEWSPAPERS ⁴			RADIO		Tele- vision receiving sets ⁹
					Number	Circulation		Trans- mitting stations ⁷	Receiv- ing sets ⁸	
						Total ⁵	Copies per 1,000 population ⁶			
		1,000	1,000	1,000,000		1,000			1,000	1,000
United States	1950	43,004	10 175,077	11 45,064				12 4,195		
	1955	56,243	10 153,179	11 55,234	1,765	65,072	339	12 3,330	14 138,700	14 86,900
	1957	63,621		11 59,078				12 3,717		14 47,000
Afghanistan	1957	7			e	4 e	13 c	1	a	14 12
Albania	1948									40
Argentina	1957	1,181 a	23,418	1,331 a	346 a	3,162 a	159	78 d	14 2,900	14 60
Australia	1957	1,874 a	22,600	1,566	53	3,655	381	163 a	2,080	14 69
Austria	1957	592 a	2,482	573 a	34 a	1,306 a	187	83	1,838	16
Belgium	1957	987 a	4,125	2,071 e	39 e	3,343 e	383	12	2,307	14 250
Bolivia	1957	23			e	12 e	70 e	23	a	14 200
Brazil	1957	870		a 1,832 b	235 b	15 2,975 b	150 b	593 c	14 3,500	14 350
Bulgaria	1956	54 j	5,575 j	528	13	1,800	170		14 400	14 0.5
Burma	1957	8 a	641		e	32 e	153 e	8	1 e	15
Cambodia	1957	3 a	40	d 1 b	7 b	13 b	3 b	1 a	14 7	
Canada	1957	4,816 a	16 17,713	17 3,175 a	98 a	3,809 a	244	258 a	14 9,050	14 2,730
Ceylon	1957	30 a	3,255	282 a	18 3 a	18 272 a	18 30	2 a	164	
Chile	1957	160 a	7,658		e	43 e	465 e	74	108 c	14 650
China	1957	19 52 j	18,424	19 224 b	10 33 b	10 297 b	19 33		i	14 800
Colombia	1957	223			a	37 a	778 a	60	g	14 500
Costa Rica	1957	12			e	5 e	78 e	91 a	38 c	14 50
Cuba	1957	151			a	58 a	796 a	120 a	160 a	14 1,100
Czechoslovakia	1957	351 j	5,368 k	801 a	17 a	2,244 a	170 j	15	3,323	173
Denmark	1957	951 a	20 1,385	430 b	21 128 b	21 22 1,670 b	21 22 378	19	1,551	113
Dominican Rep.	1957	15			e	5 e	54 e	24 a	43 e	14 100 a
Ecuador	1957	22			e	24 e	167 e	50 e	54 a	14 100
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1957	181 a	2,481	187 e	50 e	515 e	25	29 a	850	
El Salvador	1957	11 d	2,595		c	10 c	70 c	33	c	14 21 a
Ethiopia	1957	23			a	23 a	29 10		3 d	14 21
Finland	1957	525 a	718	261 a	101 a	1,800 a	420	28	1,121	5
France	1957	3,499 a	24 12,387	5,118 a	130 a	10,733 a	244	28 80	10,881	683
Germany, Western	1957	4,732 a	26 18,614	27 6,535 a	28 481 a	20 14,700 a	277	308	30 14,634	30 1,220
Greece	1957	154 a	5,149	178 e	68 e	550 e	71	18	545	
Guatemala	1957	12			a	7 a	83 a	26	c	30
Haiti	1957	4 f			a	6 a	10 a	3 e	17 a	19
Honduras	1957	5 f	2,401		a	7 a	31 37 a	21 21	a	30
Hungary	1957	206 a	6,243	32 404 a	25 a	1,200 a	122		1,774 3 a	0.6
Iceland	1957	33 a	333	8,297 d	5 d	59 d	390 b	4	45	
India	1957	335 a	20,963 b	17 2,866 d	330 d	2,530 d	7	20 a	1,075	
Indonesia	1957	85 a	2,842	199 e	101 e	552 e		28 b	500	
Iran	1957	65 g	4,825 a	125 e	20 e	120 e	6		g	14 184
Iraq	1957	47 d	365 g		e	54 e	108 e	22	c	65
Ireland, Rep. of	1957	130 a	1,002	242 b	9 b	783 b	239	3	477 b	14 4
Israel	1957	80 a	300	83 a	24 a	361 a	199	8	354	
Italy	1957	2,751 a	36,004	3,031 e	107 e	5,000 c	107	390	6,759	874
Japan	1957	3,886 a	83,990 a	33 5,151	24 94	36,373	400	287	14,440	650
Korea, South	1957	56			43 a	1,198 a	55 e	13 g	134	14 1.5
Lebanon	1957	40 a	121	15 e	40 e	100 e	77		e	45
Liberia	1956				e	1 e	1.2 e	1		14 3
Libya	1957	8		d 880 e	2 e	8.5 e	6	a	19 b	14 0.3
Luxembourg	1957	38 a	185	35,351	5	137	435	3	89	14 1.6
Mexico	1957	413 d	20,595	651 e	162 e	1,300 e	48 d	227 b	14 2,500	14 300
Netherlands	1957	1,818 a	2,598	1,718 a	3 665 a	2,874 a	33 264 a	9	3,128	239
New Zealand	1957	605 a	7,618	439 a	42 a	850 a	390	34	581	
Nicaragua	1957	6			e	11 e	56 e	51	c	14 30
Nigeria	1957	27		a 33 103 a	13 a	130 a	4	4 c	14 36 70	14 0.5
Norway	1957	647 a	37 4,169	329 a	84 a	1,206 a	374	34	985 a	14 0.3
Pakistan	1957	58 a	3,762	456 c	79 c	716 c	91 b	81 b	109	

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1223. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, AND TELEVISION—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1953; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949; i, 1948; j, 1947; k, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Tele- phones in use ¹	Tele- grams sent, do- mestic ²	Letters sent, do- mestic ³	DAILY NEWSPAPERS ⁴			RADIO		Tele- vision receiv- ing sets ⁵			
					Num- ber	Circulation		Trans- mitting sta- tions ⁷	Receiv- ing sets ⁶				
						Total ⁸	Copies per 1,000 popu- lation ⁹						
		1,000	1,000	1,000,000		1,000		1,000	1,000				
Panama	1957	23		e	38 11	e	38 99	e	38 111	b	59 d	14 95	14 3.5
Paraguay	1957	8 a	218	4 e	3	e	17 e	12	15 d		14 80		
Peru	1957	79 c	3 ³ 4, 295		e	60 e	350 e	40	b	76 g		14 500	
Philippines	1957	74		a	19 a		413 a	19		c		217	14 11
Poland	1957	406 k	385 i	137 a	40 a		4, 161 a	150				4, 028	14 22
Portugal	1957	305 a	2, 219	323 c	28 c		530 c	61		40 34		596 a	14 1.0
Romania	1957			11 963	32		2, 619	149				1, 439	14 1.1
Saudi Arabia	1957	17		e	1 e		10 e	2		g		14 10	
Spain	1957	1, 340 a	20, 146	1, 559 a	101 a		2, 000 a	68		184		2, 105	14 3.0
Sweden	1957	2, 410 a	42 4, 241	1, 107 a	139 a		3, 376 a	462		35		2, 695	87
Switzerland	1957	1, 385 a	844	1, 180 a	120 a		1, 498 a	296		27		1, 308	81
Syria (U.A.R.)	1957	37 a	399	e	33 e		150 e	44		2 g		50	
Thailand	1957	14		e	30 e		75 e	4		20 c		108	14 10
Tunisia	1957	35 a	185	a	43 5 a		43 85 a	22 d		1		108	
Turkey	1957	204 a	9, 044	184 c	116 c		693 e	32 a		5		1, 083 a	14 1
Union of S. Africa	1957	828 a	12, 829 b	722 e	19 e		730 e	57		11 a		794	
U. S. S. R.	1957	a ³ 206, 000 a	44 3, 896 a	43 355 a	43 21, 475 a		43 107			a ¹⁴ 29, 571 a		141 324	
United Kingdom	1957	7, 355 a	16, 844	9, 097 c	114 c		29, 100 c	573		62		46 14, 654	7, 761
Uruguay	1957	129 a	1, 587		12		538	200 a		79 a		14 500 a	14 1
Venezuela	1957	140 e	4, 105 d	72 a	32 a		610 a	102		66 e		14 218	14 105
Viet-Nam	1957	47 13 a	497	47 30 a	47 24 a		47 266			4 f		21	
Yugoslavia	1957	198 a	4, 195	504 a	18 a		858 a	48 c		17		890 a	14 4

¹ Comprises public and private telephones (including extension instruments) connected to a central exchange. Total number of telephones in use in the world in 1957 estimated to be 117,800,000.

² Comprises generally all types of telegrams including cablegrams and radiograms, but excludes messages in transit.

³ Letters mailed for distribution within national territories. Comprises letters (airmail, ordinary mail and registered), postcards, printed matter, business papers, small merchandise samples, small packets, phonopost packets, and mail carried without charge, but excludes ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

⁴ Publications containing general news and appearing at least 4 times a week; may range in size from a single sheet to 50 or more pages. ⁵ Comprises copies sold both inside and outside the country.

⁶ No adjustment made for copies sold outside the country. ⁷ Comprises stations broadcasting to the public; excludes television and service stations (e.g., aeronautical and naval stations). Data are believed to represent the number of stations but in some instances may refer to number of transmitters or of frequencies (wave lengths).

⁸ Comprises for most countries number of licenses issued for receiving sets; figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted. In general, figures should be used with considerable caution as number of licenses falls, in varying degree from country to country, to represent full number in use. Data apply to all types of receivers for radio broadcasts to the public, including loud speakers connected to a "radio redistribution system" but excluding television sets. Total number of sets in use in the world in 1957 estimated to be 335,000,000.

⁹ Figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted; all others relate to number of licenses issued for receiving sets. Total number of sets in use in world in 1957 estimated to be 64,000,000.

¹⁰ Includes messages to Canada, Mexico, St. Pierre, and Miquelon.

¹¹ Domestic and foreign, including ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

¹² Includes Alaska, Guam, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

¹³ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Data relate to commercial stations actually on the air. ¹⁴ Estimated number of receivers in use. ¹⁵ Refers to 223 dailies only.

¹⁶ All telegrams sent by land are counted as domestic.

¹⁷ Includes foreign letters sent and received. ¹⁸ May exclude some dailies with circulations below 15,000.

¹⁹ Taiwan only. ²⁰ Includes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. ²¹ Includes Faeroe Islands.

²² Refers to 13 dailies only. ²³ Ethiopia and Eritrea.

²⁴ Includes Algeria, Guadeloupe, Martinique, French Guiana, and Réunion. ²⁵ Includes Algeria.

²⁶ Includes telegrams sent to or received from Eastern Germany and Berlin. ²⁷ Includes Greater Berlin and the Saar. ²⁸ Excludes 674 regional subsidiary editions. ²⁹ Includes circulation of regional editions.

³⁰ Includes West Berlin and the Saar (234,000 radio receivers; 8,000 television receivers). ³¹ Refers to 6 dailies only. ³² Letters carried. ³³ Letters only. ³⁴ Includes 45 dailies having both morning and evening editions. ³⁵ Refers to newspapers issued 6 days per week. Excludes 66 dailies with circulation of 409,800 which appeared 1 to 5 times per week. ³⁶ Includes Cameroons (Br.).

³⁷ Revenue telegrams only. ³⁸ Includes Canal Zone. ³⁹ Includes all telegrams dispatched.

⁴⁰ Includes the Azores and Madeira.

⁴¹ Domestic and foreign sent. All letters, printed matter, and parcel post sent.

⁴² Revenue telegrams, excludes those transmitted exclusively over railway telegraph lines.

⁴³ Excludes 5 specialized dailies with an aggregate circulation of 22,000 copies.

⁴⁴ All letters sent. ⁴⁵ Dailies of general interest only. Excludes 36 specialized dailies with an aggregate circulation of 5,642,000 copies, as well as 2,137 newspapers with a total circulation of 6,757,000 copies, which are issued by factory groups, collective farms, schools, and scientific institutions.

⁴⁶ Includes 7,761,000 combined sound-television licenses. ⁴⁷ South Viet-Nam.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1224. EDUCATION AND HEALTH

[Education: Figures usually refer to both official (public) and independent (private) schools, to school year beginning in year stated, and generally exclude adult education, apprenticeship courses and correspondence schools; intercountrv comparisons are subject to caution owing to variations in definitions employed and in scope of data; usually excludes (unless otherwise stated) nursery schools, kindergarten and other preschool education. Health: Data do not allow of a close comparison between countries which present a similar standard, whether high or low, in respect of strength and character of their medical facilities. However, they may be used to judge approximate difference in standard between advanced and less developed countries. See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949]

COUNTRY	Year	PRIMARY SCHOOLS ¹			SECONDARY SCHOOLS ²			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Don-tists	Pharmaceuticals
United States	1956	f 134,426	b 1,000	b 1,000	f 27,068	b 3,407	b 58,472	b 207,924	89,000	-----
Afghanistan	1957	c 4,653	c 43	c 4,106	c 25	c (9)	c 4	7 190	26	-----
Albania	1954	c 2,473	c 6	c 177	c (9)	c (9)	c 2	-----	-----	-----
Argentina	1956	c 16,189	c 110	c 2,565	c 459	c 10	c 103	c 25,500	c 10,083	b 8,050
Australia	1956	c 8,468	c 39	c 1,258	c 1,328	c 15	c 349	c 11,035	c 4,140	c 7,560
Austria	1957	c 5,236	c 25	c 710	c 193	c 4	c 83	c 11,454	c 3,888	-----
Belgium	1957	c 9,024	c 86	c 947	c 808	c 2	c 168	c 10,355	c 1,214	c 4,827
Bolivia	1957	a 640	a 7	a 160	a 130	a 2	a 31	c 31	c 850	c 321
Brazil	1955	c 72,584	c 147	c 4,641	c 2,569	c 39	c 574	c 23,195	c 15,532	c 12,202
Bulgaria	1956	c 10 6,775	c 1134	c 10 1,123	c (10)	c 6	c (10)	c 9,271	c 2,085	-----
Burma	1956	c 10,375	c 827	c 1,208	c 1,046	c 8	c 285	c 12 393	c 138	c 16 188
Canada	1957	c 13 30,801	c 113 110	c 2,499	c (13)	c (13)	c 534	c 17,400	c 5,481	-----
Ceylon	1953	c 10 6,953	c 41 61	c 1,714	c (10)	c (10)	c (10)	c 1,072	c 131	c 1,021
Chile	1956	c 6,886	c 25	c 1,011	c 389	c 8	c 125	c 3,450	c 1,592	c 1,700
China (Taiwan)	1957	c 1,597	c 32	c 1,481	c 107	c 8	c 105	c 4,049	c 7 724	c 7 701
Colombia	1957	a 16,370	a 34	a 1,312	a 738	a 8	a 93	c 4,500	c 1,500	c 2,404
Costa Rica	1957	c 1,461	c 7	c 108	c 14 11	c 14 11	c 11 16	c 370	c 113	c 853
Cuba	1957	d 7,660	d 18	d 670	d 129	d 2	d 35	c 6,421	c 2,100	c 379
Czechoslovakia	1956	c 10 12,306	c 70	c 1,807	c (10)	c 4	c 77	c 19,347	c 2,543	c 4,270
Denmark	1956	b 3,303	b 10 24	b 520	b 560	b (10)	b 133	c 5,172	c 2,450	-----
Dominican Republic	1956	c 4,185	c 4	c 445	c 66	c (6)	c 10	c 15 472	c 11 138	c 16 188
Ecuador	1957	b 4,338	b 11	b 462	b 126	b 3	b 27	c 1,325	c 351	-----
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1957	c 7,440	c 55	c 2,090	c 950	c 24	c 388	c 7,690	c 700	c 7 2,004
El Salvador	1956	c 2,119	c 7	c 220	c 180	c 10 2	c 14	c 3,960	c 1,209	c 315
Ethiopia	1956	c 13 610	c 17 14	c 17 136	c (18)	c (18)	c 17 3	c 133	c 15	c 37
Finland	1957	b 6,520	b 21	b 592	b 422	b 10 7	b 103	c 2,455	c 1,003	c 801
France	1956	c 82,356	c 4 200	c 5,423	c 2,656	c (10)	c 39	c 1,157	c 25 453	c 15,032
Germany, Western	1957	c 30,778	c 10 189	c 4,812	c 21 2,488	c (10)	c 21 1,218	c 25 68,313	c 25 194	c 25 13,059
Greece	1956	c 9,368	c 21	c 919	c 442	c 33 7	c 185	c 3,400	c 2,400	c 1,350
Guatemala	1957	c 3,070	c 9	c 250	c 79	c 24 2	c 15	c 542	c 130	c 201
Haiti	1956	c 1,426	c 4	c 218	c 53	c 1	c 12	c 300	c 95	c 95
Honduras	1957	c 2,415	c 4	c 147	c 19	c (6)	c 1	c 365	c 63	-----
Hungary	1957	a 6,273	a 54	a 1,259	a 10 456	a 18 8	a 10 25 173	a 13,640	a 1,103	a 3,068
Iceland	1956	c 135	c 10 1	c 17	c 64	c (10)	c 6	c 201	c 44	c 19
India	1955	c 278,138	c 691	c 24,528	c 32,508	c 338	c 0,810	c 70,152	c 248,701	c 2 27,530
Indonesia	1956	b 33,112	b 144	b 7,400	b 2,668	b 20	b 341	c 12 800	c 12 92	c 12 64
Iran	1954	c 6,273	c 30	c 778	c 632	c 7	c 123	c 2,302	c 475	c 861
Iraq	1956	c 1,919	c 12	c 388	c 217	c 3	c 63	c 1,123	c 534	c 7 329
Ireland, Republic of	1955	c 4,871	c 13	c 801	c 27 474	c 27 6	c 27 66	c 1,291	c 783	c 1,800
Israel	1956	b 1,102	b 12	b 270	b 14 148	b 14 2	b 14 20	c 4,048	c 29 225	c 895
Italy	1956	b 42,690	b 170	b 4,741	b 3,209	b 58	b 659	c 69,850	c 8,700	c 20,167
Japan	1957	c 26,988	c 352	c 12,056	c 16,607	c 291	c 29 7,145	c 96,139	c 31,642	a 52,779
Korea, South	1957	c 4,922	c 40	c 3,794	c 1,383	c 12	c 602	c 4,430	c 1,040	a 1,013
Lebanon	1955	c 1,801	c 7	c 155	c 92	c 30 2	c 26	c 1,204	c 420	c 315
Liberia	1956	b 4,468	b 1	b 43	b 17	b (6)	b 1	c 62	c 10	c 4
Luxembourg	1957	c 31 1,085	c 1	c 20	c 15	c (6)	c 3	c 277	c 117	c 160
Mexico	1956	b 28,388	b 83	b 3,377	b 594	b 11	b 101	c 16,104	c 1,501	c 3,025
Netherlands	1956	c 7,770	c 43	c 1,511	c 32 1,451	c 30 32 14	c 23 303	c 10,763	c 2,302	c 800
New Zealand	1956	c 2,434	c 11	c 378	c 336	c 4	c 52	c 3,107	c 767	c 1,450
Nicaragua	1955	d 11 23	d 2 066	d 4 324	d 3 4 23	d 119	d 39	c 477	c 95	c 260
Norway	1956	c 3 6,730	c 3 15	c 3 420	c 291	c 3	c 3 47	c 8 4,084	c 2,100	c 906
Pakistan	1957	c 42,503	c 89	c 4,040	c 5,075	c 44	c 1,278	c 8 5,497	-----	-----
Panama	1957	c 1,081	c 4	c 133	c 24	c 1	c 14	c 286	c 80	-----
Paraguay	1957	b 4,910	b 49	b 266	b 19	b 1	b 11	c 867	c 271	b 450
Peru	1956	b 12,163	b 20	b 1,101	b 348	b 6	b 92	c 3,285	c 969	c 1,035
Philippines	1956	b 27,047	b 83	b 3,499	b 1,623	b 10 18	b 580	c 12 2,470	c 13 305	c 12 148
Poland	1957	c 24,496	c 100	c 3,921	c 824	c 10	c 195	c 20,153	c 7,085	c 6,572
Portugal	1956	b 16,678	b 23	b 841	b 380	b 5	b 77	c 6,410	c 478	c 2,002
Romania	1957	c 10 16,131	c 10 33	c 33 1,819	c (10)	c (10)	c 33 156	c 21,919	b 4,642	-----
Spain	1956	c 4 60,319	c 2 67	c 3 2,687	c 1,180	c 17	c 364	c 32,018	c 2,503	c 10,033

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1224. EDUCATION AND HEALTH—Continued

[See text, p. 926, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1956; b, 1955; c, 1954; d, 1953; e, 1952; f, 1951; g, 1950; h, 1949]

COUNTRY	Year	PRIMARY SCHOOLS ¹			SECONDARY SCHOOLS ²			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Dentists	Pharmacists
Sweden.....	1956	b 8,464	b 342	b 1,000	c 894	c 308	c 1,000	5,870	4,500	840
Switzerland.....	1957	d 3,011	d 3019	a 34	d 837	d 305	a 126	7,372	2,118	---
Syria (U.A.R.).....	1957	c 3,014	11	376	286	4	62	1,122	232	403
Thailand.....	1957	c 20,328	91	3,196	c 1,099	13	377	2,854	205	680
Turkey.....	1955	e 17,763	e 38	e 1,602	e 573	e 7	e 111	6,547	1,040	1,223
Union of South Africa.....	1956	d 9,133	d 35	d 55	d 1,473	d 35	d 216	7,198	1,200	2,633
United Kingdom ³	1956	24,511	156	4,674	d 6,211	d 121	d 2,475	12 21,865	12 9,924	---
Uruguay.....	1957	d 1,827	b 7	b 234	b 121	c 30	b 49	3,116	1,950	---
Venezuela.....	1957	b 7,101	b 19	b 647	c 200	c 3	c 23	3,689	632	954
Yugoslavia.....	1950	b 14,164	b 30	b 39	b 2,361	b 23	b 576	10,346	1,323	2,723

¹ Schools providing basic training and education to children within compulsory or customary ages of full-time education; length of this education may vary from 4 to 9 years from country to country.

² Middle schools, secondary schools, high schools, providing general instruction more advanced than that given at primary level.

³ Public schools only.

⁴ Includes preschool education.

⁵ Includes technical education.

⁶ Less than 500.

⁷ Excludes those described as not fully qualified, interns, aids, assistants, volunteers, and similar non-qualified personnel.

⁸ Registered personnel only.

⁹ Stomatologists and physicians, practicing as dentists, included with physicians and not with dentists.

¹⁰ Secondary schools included with primary schools.

¹¹ Includes kindergartens.

¹² Government services only.

¹³ Secondary and teacher-training schools included with primary schools.

¹⁴ Excludes night schools.

¹⁵ Active personnel only.

¹⁶ Includes technical and teacher-training.

¹⁷ Includes Eritrea.

¹⁸ Secondary, technical, teacher-training, and higher schools included with primary schools.

¹⁹ Includes part-time teachers.

²⁰ Stomatologists included with physicians.

²¹ Includes the Saar.

²² Excludes the Saar.

²³ Includes night schools.

²⁴ Includes teaching staff of teacher-training schools.

²⁵ Includes part-time students.

²⁶ Excludes Andra.

²⁷ Recognized schools only.

²⁸ Excludes 404 dental practitioners.

²⁹ Excludes part-time students.

³⁰ Excludes part-time teachers.

³¹ Number of classes.

³² Excludes seminaries.

³³ Includes schools for rural and working youth, and part-time and correspondence courses.

³⁴ Includes special education.

³⁵ Public and aided schools only.

³⁶ Teachers in secondary, technical, and special schools included with primary schools.

³⁷ England and Wales only.

³⁸ Includes preschool and special education.

³⁹ Includes teacher-training.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1225. QUOTAS IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, AND SUBSCRIPTIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT, BY MEMBERS: 1959

[In millions of U. S. dollars. As of March 7]

MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription
Total.....	9,228.0	9,556.5	Germany (Federal Republic).....	330.0	330.0	Netherlands.....	275.0	275.0
Afghanistan.....	10.0	10.0	Ghana.....	15.0	15.0	Nicaragua.....	7.5	3.0
Argentina.....	150.0	150.0	Greece.....	40.0	25.0	Norway.....	50.0	50.0
Australia.....	200.0	200.0	Guatemala.....	5.0	2.0	Pakistan.....	100.0	100.0
Austria.....	50.0	50.0	Haiti.....	7.5	7.5	Panama.....	.5	.2
Belgium.....	225.0	225.0	Honduras.....	7.5	3.0	Paraguay.....	7.5	3.0
Bolivia.....	10.0	7.0	Iceland.....	1.0	1.0	Peru.....	25.0	17.5
Brazil.....	150.0	150.0	India.....	400.0	400.0	Philippine Rep.....	50.0	50.0
Burma.....	15.0	15.0	Indonesia.....	110.0	110.0	Saudi Arabia.....	10.0	10.0
Canada.....	300.0	325.0	Iran.....	35.0	33.6	Spain.....	100.0	100.0
Ceylon.....	15.0	15.0	Iraq.....	8.0	6.0	Sudan.....	10.0	10.0
Chile.....	50.0	35.0	Ireland.....	30.0	30.0	Sweden.....	100.0	100.0
China.....	550.0	600.0	Israel.....	7.5	7.5	Thailand.....	12.5	12.5
Colombia.....	50.0	35.0	Italy.....	180.0	180.0	Tunisia.....	12.0	12.0
Costa Rica.....	5.0	2.0	Japan.....	250.0	250.0	Turkey.....	43.0	43.0
Cuba.....	50.0	35.0	Jordan.....	3.0	3.0	Union of South Africa.....	100.0	100.0
Denmark.....	68.0	68.0	Korea.....	12.5	12.5	United Arab Rep.....	65.5	69.8
Dominican Rep.....	10.0	4.0	Lebanon.....	4.5	4.5	United Kingdom.....	1,300.0	1,300.0
Ecuador.....	10.0	6.4	Libya.....	5.0	5.0	United States.....	2,750.0	3,175.0
El Salvador.....	7.5	3.0	Luxembourg.....	10.0	10.0	Uruguay.....	15.0	10.5
Ethiopia.....	6.0	3.0	Malaya.....	25.0	25.0	Venezuela.....	15.0	10.5
Finland.....	38.0	38.0	Mexico.....	90.0	65.0	Viet-Nam.....	12.0	12.5
France.....	525.0	525.0	Morocco.....	35.0	35.0	Yugoslavia.....	60.0	40.0

Source: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and International Monetary Fund.

No. 1226. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1959

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)		WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Gross budget.....		\$66,861,170		\$8,500,000		\$13,406,544		\$15,365,660
Other income.....		5,361,170		177,500		792,510		400,000
Total member assessments.....	100.00	\$71,500,000	100.00	\$8,322,500	100.00	12,614,034	100.00	14,965,660
Afghanistan.....	.06	36,900	.08	6,658	.06	7,508	.06	9,320
Albania.....	.04	24,600			.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Argentina.....	1.11	682,650	1.64	128,167	1.05	132,447	1.07	159,670
Australia.....	1.70	1,100,850	2.17	180,598	1.69	213,177	1.52	227,270
Austria.....	.43	264,450	.47	39,116	.41	51,718	.33	48,950
Belgium.....	1.30	799,500	1.67	138,986	1.23	155,153	1.17	174,820
Bolivia.....	.04	24,600	.07	5,828	.04	5,046	.05	8,160
Brazil.....	1.02	627,300	1.43	110,012	.98	121,095	1.00	149,180
Bulgaria.....	.16	98,400			.15	18,921	.13	19,810
Burma.....	.08	49,200	.14	11,651	.07	8,830	.09	13,990
Byelorussian S.S.R.....	.47	289,050			.44	55,502	.44	465,260
Cambodia.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Canada.....	3.11	1,912,650	4.17	347,048	2.94	370,853	2.90	434,730
Ceylon.....	.10	61,500	.15	12,484	.09	11,853	.10	15,150
Chile.....	.27	166,050	.39	32,458	.25	31,535	.27	40,790
China.....	5.01	3,081,150			4.74	597,905	4.71	705,110
Colombia.....	.31	190,650	.49	40,780	.29	36,581		
Costa Rica.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Cuba.....	.25	153,750	.35	29,129	.23	29,012	.24	36,130
Czechoslovakia.....	.87	535,050			.82	103,435	.77	115,380
Denmark.....	.60	369,000	.86	71,573	.57	71,900	.60	89,740
Dominican Republic.....	.05	30,750	.07	5,828	.05	6,307	.05	8,160
Ecuador.....	.06	36,900	.07	5,828	.06	7,568	.05	8,160
El Salvador.....	.05	30,750	.08	6,658	.05	6,307	.06	9,320
Ethiopia.....	.06	36,900	.15	12,484	.06	7,568	.10	15,150
Finland.....	.36	221,400	.49	40,780	.34	42,888	.34	50,120
France.....	6.40	3,936,000	7.51	625,020	6.05	763,149	5.23	783,210
Germany, Fed. Repub.....			5.60	466,060	5.04	635,747	3.90	583,010
Ghana.....	.07	43,050	.09	7,490	.06	7,568	.06	9,320
Greece.....	.23	141,450	.26	21,633	.22	27,751	.19	27,970
Guatemala.....	.05	30,750	.09	7,490	.05	6,307	.06	9,320
Guinea.....	(^d)	(^e)						
Haiti.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Honduras.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Hungary.....	.42	258,300			.40	50,456	.37	454,780
Iceland.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329			.04	5,990
India.....	2.46	1,512,900	3.91	325,410	2.33	293,907	2.73	407,920
Indonesia.....	.47	289,050	.67	55,761	.44	55,502	.47	69,530
Iran.....	.21	120,150	.35	29,129	.20	25,228	.24	36,130
Iraq.....	.09	55,850	.16	13,816	.08	10,061	.11	16,320
Ireland.....	.16	98,400	.24	19,974			.17	25,640
Israel.....	.14	86,100	.22	18,309	.13	16,398	.16	23,310
Italy.....	2.25	1,383,750	2.74	228,037	2.13	268,679	1.92	286,710
Japan.....	2.19	1,346,850	2.59	215,553	2.07	261,110	1.80	269,230
Jordan.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Korea.....			.18	14,080	.20	25,228	.04	5,990
Laos.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Lebanon.....	.05	30,750	.07	5,828	.05	6,307	.05	8,160
Liberia.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Libya.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Luxembourg.....	.06	36,900	.08	6,658	.06	7,568	.06	9,320
Malaya.....	.17	104,550	.30	24,067	.16	20,182	.20	30,300
Mexico.....	.71	436,650	.92	76,567	.67	84,514	.64	95,570
Monaco.....					.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Morocco.....	.14	86,100	.16	13,816	.13	16,398	.11	16,320

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1226. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1959—Continued

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)		WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount ¹	Percent	Amount	Percent ²	Amount
Nepal.....	.04	\$24,600	.04	\$3,329	.04	\$5,046	.04	\$5,990
Netherlands.....	1.01	621,150	1.51	125,070	.95	119,833	1.05	167,340
New Zealand.....	.42	258,300	.57	47,438	.40	50,456	.40	59,440
Nicaragua.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Nigeria.....							.02	3,500
Norway.....	.49	301,350	.65	54,006	.46	58,024	.45	67,600
Pakistan.....	.40	246,000	.73	60,754	.38	47,933	.51	75,760
Panama.....	.04	24,600	.07	5,826	.04	5,046	.05	8,160
Paraguay.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329	.04	5,046	.04	5,990
Peru.....	.11	67,650	.20	16,645	.10	12,614	.14	20,980
Philippines.....	.43	264,450	.54	44,941	.41	51,717	.37	55,940
Poland.....	1.37	842,550	2.05	170,611	1.29	162,721	1.43	213,200
Portugal.....	.20	123,000	.32	26,632			.23	33,800
Romania.....	.34	209,100			.32	40,365	.46	68,760
Saudi Arabia.....	.06	36,900	.09	7,490	.06	7,568	.06	9,320
Sierra Leone.....							.02	3,500
Southern Rhodesia.....							.02	3,500
Spain.....	.93	571,950	1.50	124,838	.88	111,003	1.04	155,010
Sudan.....	.06	36,900	.15	12,484	.06	7,568	.10	15,150
Sweden.....	1.39	854,850	1.93	160,624	1.31	165,244	1.35	201,630
Switzerland.....			1.32	109,857	.92	116,049	.93	138,690
Thailand.....	.16	98,400	.22	18,309	.15	18,021	.16	23,310
Tunisia.....	.05	30,750	.07	5,826	.05	6,307	.05	8,160
Turkey.....	.59	362,850	.82	68,245	.56	70,638	.57	85,080
Ukrainian S.S.R.....	1.80	1,107,000			1.70	214,439	1.69	252,910
Union of South Africa.....	.56	344,400	.90	74,903			.63	94,400
U.S.S.R.....	13.62	8,376,300			12.88	1,624,688	12.80	1,916,000
United Arab Republic.....	.32	196,800	.58	48,271	.30	37,842	.40	59,440
United Kingdom.....	7.78	4,784,700	10.29	856,385	7.36	928,393	7.16	1,072,250
United States.....	32.51	19,993,650	32.51	2,705,645	30.74	3,877,554	31.70	4,744,000
Uruguay.....	.12	73,800	.22	18,309	.11	13,875	.16	23,310
Venezuela.....	.50	307,500	.57	47,438	.47	59,286	.40	59,440
Viet-Nam.....			.22	18,309	.19	23,967	.16	23,310
Yemen.....	.04	24,600	.04	3,329			.04	5,990
Yugoslavia.....	.35	215,260	.47	39,116	.33	41,626	.33	48,950

¹ Calculated from official percentage scale of assessments.

² Computed, as applied to actual assessments.

³ Exclusive of U.N. Emergency Force assessments.

⁴ Inactive members; included even though they have announced they no longer consider themselves members.

⁵ Admitted subsequent to adoption of 1959 scale of assessments.

⁶ Plus Working Capital Fund advance of \$308,465, or net assessment of \$20,302,115.

⁷ Plus Working Capital Fund advance of \$6,850, or net assessment of \$2,712,495.

⁸ Gross assessment, less adjustment of credits, or net assessment of \$3,789,810.

Source: Department of State, Bureau of International Organization Affairs.

No. 1227. UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTIONS TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS: 1958

[For year ending June 30. In some cases differences exist between U. S. assessment and contribution paid because of statutory limitations on the amount authorized to be appropriated annually. Excludes International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, and International Finance Corporation, which are financed by capital subscriptions from member governments and income from operations]

ORGANIZATION	Amount	Percent of total assessments	ORGANIZATION	Amount	Percent of total assessments
Total contributions	\$124,309,793	-----	Other international organizations—Continued		
Total, assessed budgets	54,589,183	36.71	International—Continued		
United Nations and specialized agencies.....	28,098,071	31.35	Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs.....	\$8,657	5.14
United Nations.....	10,361,047	33.33	Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	14,847	11.23
Food and Agriculture Organization.....	2,034,770	32.51	Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries.....	4,082	10.15
International Civil Aviation Organization.....	1,072,430	33.33	Cotton Advisory Committee.....	12,500	13.41
International Labor Organization.....	1,750,000	25.00	Council of Scientific Unions and Associated Unions.....	9,000	16.00
International Telecommunication Union.....	140,168	8.93	Hydrographic Bureau.....	9,997	9.80
U. N. Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization.....	3,382,999	31.30	North Pacific Fisheries Comm.....	18,573	33.33
Universal Postal Union.....	19,883	4.32	Rubber Study Group.....	2,124	6.44
World Health Organization.....	3,807,010	29.96	Seed Testing Association.....	294	0.80
World Meteorological Organization.....	63,169	16.35	Sugar Council.....	10,552	12.23
United Nations Emergency Force.....	19,440,563	47.17	Union of Official Travel Organizations.....	1,893	2.93
Inter-American organizations.....	4,990,537	60.55	Whaling Commission.....	590	6.35
Inter-American—			Wheat Council.....	24,291	21.81
Children's Institute.....	22,000	40.00	Interparliamentary Union.....	18,000	14.65
Indian Institute.....	4,800	17.39	Permanent Intern'l Association of Navigation Congresses.....	1,500	16.87
Institute of Agric. Sciences.....	214,008	99.35			
Radio Office.....	2,400	25.51	Total, special programs financed by voluntary contributions	69,720,610	-----
Tropical Tuna Commission.....	352,700	99.70	Intern'l Atomic Energy Agency, fellowship programs.....	64,570	-----
Pan-American—			Intern'l Civil Aviation Organization, joint support program.....	830,935	-----
Health Organization.....	1,518,000	66.00	Intergovernmental Comm. for European Migration.....	8,562,293	-----
Institute of Geography and History.....	48,780	39.02	North Atlantic Treaty Organization science, program.....	100,000	-----
Railway Congress Assn.....	5,000	39.89	Organization of American States, technical cooperation program.....	1,211,500	-----
Union.....	2,829,609	66.00	Pan-Am. Health Organization, malaria eradication program.....	2,000,000	-----
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain.....	2,240	8.10	United Nations—		
Other regional organizations.....	1,297,172	22.30	Children's Fund.....	11,000,000	-----
Baghdad Pact.....	73,889	16.67	Expanded program of technical assistance.....	14,088,237	-----
Caribbean Commission.....	137,959	38.40	High Commissioner for Refugees, special projects.....	100,000	-----
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, civilian headquarters.....	920,000	24.20	Refugee Fund.....	2,233,000	-----
North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Conference.....	11,696	24.20	Relief for Hungarian Refugees.....	1,225,000	-----
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization.....	84,208	12.50	Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in Near East.....	22,996,009	-----
South Pacific Commission.....	69,420	12.50	World Health Organization—		
Other international organizations.....	153,840	12.26	Malaria eradication program.....	5,000,000	-----
Central Comm. for the Navigation of the Rhine.....	13,137	14.29	Special research survey project.....	300,000	-----
International—					
Bureau for the Permanent Court of Arbitration.....	1,145	4.33			
Bureau for the Protection of Industrial Property.....	1,088	4.56			

¹ Of the amount shown, \$1,007,270 was applied to the U.S. assessment for the calendar year 1957 and \$1,027,500 toward assessment for the calendar year 1958. The percentage shown applies to calendar year 1958.

² Of the amount shown, \$605,041 was applied to the U.S. assessment for the calendar year 1957 and \$467,389 toward calendar year 1958 assessment. The percentage shown applies to calendar year 1958.

³ The U. S. contributed \$1,750,000 of its \$1,792,117 assessment because of a statutory limitation on the amount of its contribution. The balance of the assessment was paid from fiscal 1959 funds after statutory limitation was removed.

⁴ Represents U.S. share of both assessed and voluntary contributions for the period from the inception of UNEF in November 1956 through the end of 1958, which was paid from fiscal 1957 and 1958 funds.

⁵ The U. S. is not a member of the Baghdad Pact but contributes toward its international budget on a voluntary basis. The amount of the U. S. contribution is roughly equal to that of each of the 5 member states or approximately 16.66 percent.

⁶ Of the amount shown, \$67,721 was applied to U. S. assessment for calendar year 1957 and \$70,238 to assessment for calendar year 1958. The percentage shown is for calendar year 1958.

⁷ The expenditures of the international military headquarters of NATO are not represented in this table. The amount shown is the estimated U. S. cash contribution toward expenses of the Council and its Secretariat for calendar year 1958. It does not include cost of U. S. Government employees loaned to NATO international staff, amounting to \$392,219 for fiscal 1958.

⁸ Estimated.

⁹ Of amount shown, \$900,000 was contributed to calendar year 1957 program and \$1,333,000 to calendar year 1958.

¹⁰ U. S. contribution paid from funds appropriated to Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Source: Department of State, Bureau of International Organization Affairs. Published in House Document No. 111, *United States Contributions to International Organizations*, 86th Congress, 1st Session.